

HAWAII.

NUMBER OF INHABITANTS AND COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

INTRODUCTION.

The territory of Hawaii has been included within the area of enumeration by the acts of Congress providing for the last two Federal censuses. The peculiar conditions prevailing in this insular territory necessitate a special adaptation of census methods, literature, and schedules, and in addition the remoteness of the territory from the mainland, as well as the remoteness of the several inhabited islands from one another and the infrequency of interisland communication, tend to complicate the organization and supervision of the field work. In certain sections it is difficult to find competent persons who can be induced to undertake this work by the offer of temporary employment at a comparatively low rate of remuneration. Moreover, among certain classes of the population, which for very considerable areas is predominantly Asiatic and non-English speaking, census taking has been popularly regarded with suspicion in the past, and in certain localities enumerators have even encountered violent opposition. Preliminary to the actual enumeration in 1910 it was therefore necessary to prepare and disseminate a considerable amount of literature explaining in oriental and in other languages the purposes and methods of the census. Lessons upon the schedules were given in the public schools, instructions and schedules were translated into Chinese, Japanese, and

other languages, and agents were specially trained in advance to supervise the actual work of enumeration. Every effort was made to select and train for this work in each district individuals entirely familiar with the local conditions within the districts to which they were to be severally assigned and able to speak the language prevailing therein. Wherever necessary, interpreters were employed to assist the enumerators. As a result of this preliminary work, it is believed that the Thirteenth Census was an accurate and complete enumeration of the population.

The tables interspersed throughout the text present for the territory statistics relating to number of inhabitants, increase and density of population, proportions urban and rural, race, nativity, parentage, sex, age, marital condition, place of birth, males of voting and militia ages, citizenship, year of immigration of the foreign born, school attendance, illiteracy, inability to speak English, and number of dwellings and families. All topics covered by the Thirteenth Census are included except occupations and ownership of homes. In the general table (Table 30) on pages 1176-1178 statistics as to the number, increase, density, and composition and characteristics of the population are given by counties and for Hilo and Honolulu separately.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the territory.—The population of Hawaii in 1910 was 191,909. Compared with a population of 154,001 in 1900, this represents an increase during the decade of 37,908, or 24.6 per cent.

The first census of the Hawaiian Islands was taken in 1832, and was followed by censuses in 1836, 1850,

1853, and 1860. These censuses were very simple and rudimentary in character. A census taken at regular periods was not provided for until 1865, when the legislative assembly made it "the duty of the board of education, every sixth year, counting from the year 1860, to make a complete census of the in-

HISTORICAL NOTE.—The territory of Hawaii is an archipelago of nine inhabited islands, Hawaii, Maui, Oahu, Kauai, Molokai, Lanai, Nihoa, Kahoolawe, and Midway, besides a number of small uninhabited islands. The island first named is the largest, and was formerly the most important, and has thus given its name to the archipelago and to the territory.

It is probable that the first white men to reach the archipelago were the survivors of the crews of two Spanish vessels which were wrecked on the coast of one of the islands about the year 1527. Juan Gaetano, a Spanish navigator, seems to have visited the islands in 1542 or 1555. In 1778 they were definitely discovered by the English navigator, Capt. James Cook.

At the time of Cook's visit, the archipelago seems to have been divided into three distinct kingdoms, as follows: (1) Hawaii; (2) Oahu and Maui; and (3) Lanai and Molokai. On the death of the King of Hawaii in 1782 a period of civil war followed, which was brought to a close in 1791, when Kamehameha, the leader of one of the parties, had his rival assassinated. In 1795 he succeeded in establishing his sovereignty over the entire archipelago and founded a dynasty which governed the Hawaiian Islands until 1827.

Idolatry was overthrown by the King in 1819, and in the following year American missionaries began the work of educating the natives. In 1839 the King granted civil rights to the people and in 1840 promulgated a constitution. In 1846 the

hitherto prevailing system of feudalism was abolished by the Land Act, under which the crown lands were yielded up and provision was made for the people to become owners of the soil.

About 1840 French and British officers attempted to gain a foothold in the islands, but their acts were disowned by their respective governments. In 1842 the independence of the islands was recognized by the United States and two years later by France and Great Britain.

The dynasty established by Kamehameha I became extinct with the death of Kamehameha V in December, 1872, whereupon the legislature elected as king Lunaillo, who had received the unanimous nomination of the people. He died childless about a year later, and the legislature again elected a king, Kalakaua, who reigned until his death in January, 1891, when his sister, Liliuokalani, became queen. Her governmental policies were distasteful to the progressive element of the population, and in January, 1893, she was dethroned and a provisional government established. Negotiations for annexation to the United States were begun, but proved unsuccessful, whereupon the Republic of Hawaii was organized in July, 1894. Negotiations for annexation were renewed in 1897, and in August of the next year the archipelago passed into the possession of the United States. In June, 1900, the territory of Hawaii was organized, with its capital at Honolulu.

habitants of the Kingdom, to be laid before the King and legislature for their consideration." Under the terms of this requirement a census of the Hawaiian Islands was taken every six years from 1866 to 1896, inclusive. The censuses of 1900 and 1910 were taken under the acts of Congress providing for the Twelfth and Thirteenth Federal Censuses, respectively.

The census of Hawaii in 1910 was taken as of April 15, the date of the census in the United States. The censuses from 1866 to 1900, inclusive, were taken as of different dates, as follows: 1866, December 7; 1872, December 27; 1878, December 27; 1884, December 27; 1890, December 28; 1896, September 27; and 1900,

June 1. No information is available concerning the corresponding dates for the censuses prior to 1866.

The population of Hawaii at each census from 1832 to 1910, inclusive, was as follows: 1832, 130,313; 1836, 108,579; 1850, 84,165; 1853, 73,138; 1860, 69,800; 1866, 62,959; 1872, 56,897; 1878, 57,985; 1884, 80,578; 1890, 89,990; 1896, 109,020; 1900, 154,001; and 1910, 191,909.

The following table shows the population of Hawaii at the Federal censuses of 1910 and 1900, and at the census of 1890, taken under the direction of the Hawaiian Government, together with the increase and percentage of increase during the two decades.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
1910.....	191,909	37,908	24.6
1900.....	154,001	64,011	71.1
1890 ¹	89,990		

¹ Figures derived from the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government.

During the decade 1890-1900 the growth of Hawaii was very rapid, its population in 1900 being over one and two-thirds times as great as in 1890, while during the last decade, 1900-1910, the growth was slower, the absolute increase being less than three-fifths and the percentage increase not much over one-third as great as in the preceding decade.

Counties.—In 1910 the territory of Hawaii was divided into five counties. The population of these counties ranged from 785 in Kalawao County to 82,028 in Honolulu County. Prior to 1905 the territory was not divided into counties, but a comparison of the total population in 1910 of each county with the population in 1900 of the corresponding areas shows for four counties an increase in population during the last decade. The rates of increase ranged from 11.3 per cent in Maui County to 40.2 per cent in Honolulu County, and the absolute increases from 3,019 in Maui County to 23,524 in Honolulu County. The population of Kalawao County in 1910, namely, 785, compared with the population of the same territory in 1900, shows a decrease of 392, or 33.3 per cent. (See Table 30, p. 1176, and the first map on p. 1158.)

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as political units are termed primary divisions; these in turn may be divided into smaller political units referred to as secondary divisions.

Table 2 shows the population of Hawaii in 1910, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, and, so far as possible, in comparison with the population in 1900 and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. County totals for Hawaii and Maui as they are given in Table 2 for 1900 and 1890 somewhat exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions constituting the counties as shown in the table. In Hawaii County this is due to territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of the county since 1900. In Maui County the population of two islands included in the county was returned by districts in 1910 but was not so returned in 1890.

In Hawaii the counties are divided into 27 primary divisions, comprising 26 election districts (which are also administrative and judicial divisions) and 1 island. There is also 1 secondary division, Hilo town, which is formed from parts of North and South Hilo districts in which it is located. In 1910 this town had a population of 6,745. Honolulu district, in the island of Oahu, is to all intents and purposes a city. In 1890 it had a population of 22,907. During the following decade, 1890-1900, the population increased to 39,306, a growth of 16,399, or 71.6 per cent; while during the last decade, 1900-1910, the growth of the city, though substantial, was slower, the population in 1910 being 52,183, an increase of 12,877, or 32.8 per cent.

POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[District means election district. The figures given for 1890 are derived from the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government.]

Table 2	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
	Hawaii County ¹	55,382	46,843	26,754	Kalawao County ⁶	785	7,177	(³)
	Hamakua district.....	9,037	6,919	5,002	Kalauapapa district (leper settlement).....	785	1,177	.....
	Kau district.....	4,078	3,854	2,577	Kauai County ⁶	23,952	20,734	11,859
	North Hilo district, ² including part of Hilo town..	12,941			Hanalei district.....	2,457	2,030	2,472
	Hilo town (part of).....	2,306			Kawaihau district.....	2,580	3,220	2,101
	Total for Hilo town in North and South Hilo districts.....	6,745			Koloa district.....	5,769	4,504	1,755
	North Kohala district.....	5,398	4,366	4,303	Lihue district.....	4,951	4,434	2,792
	North Kona district.....	3,377	3,819	1,753	Waimea district.....	8,195	5,886	2,739
	Puna district.....	6,834	5,128	834	Maui County ¹⁰	29,762	26,743	11,203
	South Hilo district, ³ including part of Hilo town..	9,604			Hana district.....	3,241	5,276	3,270
	Hilo town (part of).....	4,439			Lahaina district.....	4,918	4,951	12 2,113
	South Kohala district.....	922	600	538	Makawao district.....	8,855	7,236	5,266
	South Kona district.....	3,191	2,372	1,812	Molokai district.....	1,006	10 1,327	.....
	Honolulu County ⁴	82,028	58,504	31,194	Wailuku district.....	11,742	7,953	6,708
	Ewa district.....	14,627	9,689	2,155				
	Honolulu district.....	52,133	39,306	22,007				
	Koolauloa district.....	3,204	2,372	1,444				
	Koolaupoko district.....	3,251	2,844	2,499				
	Waialua district.....	6,770	3,285	1,280				
	Waianae district.....	1,958	1,008	903				
	Midway Island.....	35						

¹ Organized from Hawaii Island in 1905.
² County totals include population (19,785 in 1900; 9,935 in 1890) of Hilo district, taken to form North and South Hilo districts since 1900.
³ Organized from part of Hilo district in 1909.
⁴ Organized as Oahu County from Oahu Island in 1905; name changed to "City and County of Honolulu" in 1907.
⁵ Generally considered as Honolulu city.
⁶ Organized from part of Molokai Island in 1905.
⁷ Population of that part of Molokai Island in Kalawao County.

⁸ Not returned separately.
⁹ Organized from Kauai and Niihau Islands in 1905.
¹⁰ Organized from Kahoolawe, Lanai, and Maui Islands and part of Molokai Island in 1905.
¹¹ County total includes population (2,826) of Molokai and Lanai Islands, not returned separately in 1890.
¹² Exclusive of population of Lanai Island.
¹³ Population of territory now constituting Molokai district.

Islands.—Table 3 shows the population of Hawaii, by islands, for 1910, with comparative figures where available for 1900 and 1890. A substantial increase in population during the last decade is shown for the

four larger islands. The small island of Molokai shows a decrease of 713, or 28.5 per cent. Oahu Island, containing Honolulu city, shows the largest increase in population, namely, 23,489, or 40.1 per cent.

POPULATION OF ISLANDS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 3	ISLAND.	1910	1900	1890	ISLAND.	1910	1900	1890
	Hawaii	191,909	154,001	89,890	Midway.....	35		
	Hawaii.....	55,382	46,843	26,754	Molokai.....	1,791	2,504	2,826
	Kahoolawe.....	2			Niihau.....	298	172	(¹)
	Kauai.....	23,744	20,562	11,850	Oahu.....	51,993	58,504	31,194
	Lanai.....	131	25,416	(²)				
	Maui.....	28,623		17,357				

¹ Niihau Island returned with Kauai Island in 1890.

² Lanai Island returned with Molokai Island in 1890.

Density of population.—The total land area of the territory is 6,449 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 29.8; in 1900 and 1890 it was 23.9 and 14, respectively.

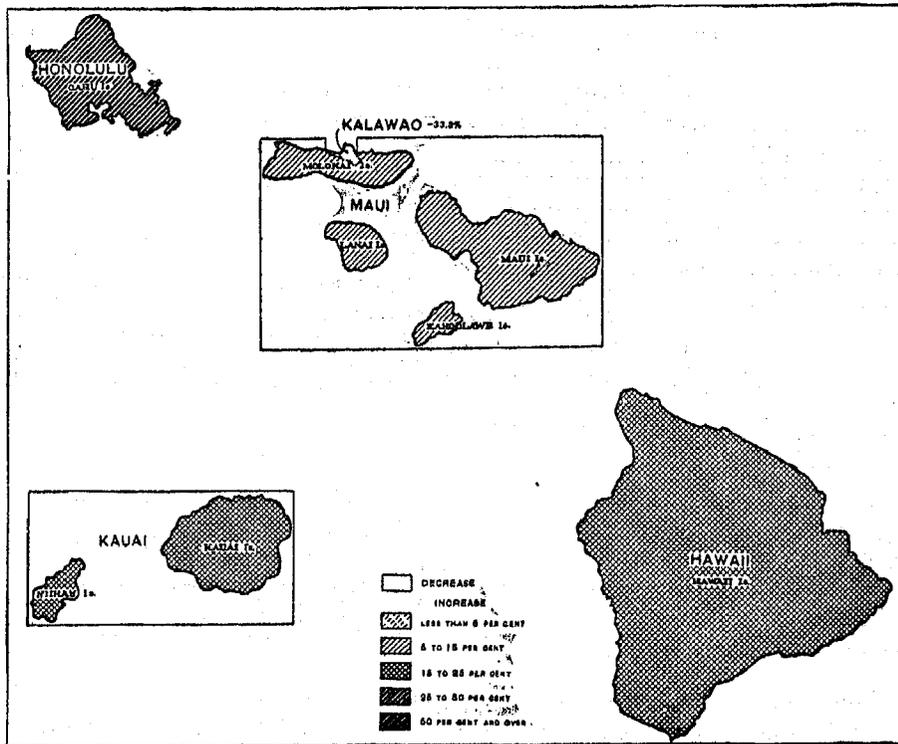
The density of population is given by counties in Table 30 and in the second map on page 1158.

Hawaii County, with 4,015 square miles, has the largest area, and Kalawao County, with 11 square miles, the smallest area. Honolulu County, containing the city of Honolulu, has the highest density of any county, namely, 136.7 persons per square mile, while Hawaii County, with 13.8 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

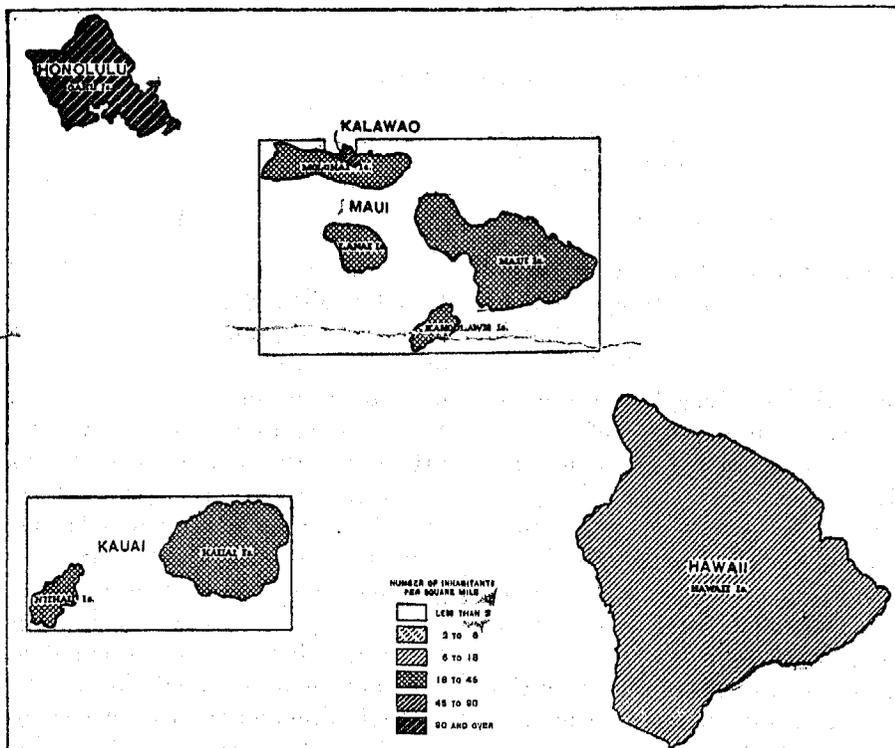
Urban and rural population.—The census definition of the terms urban and rural—namely, urban, as embracing the population of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural, as embracing the population of smaller places and of country districts—does not provide a satisfactory basis of classification when applied to the data for Hawaii. Although Honolulu district, as previously noted, strictly an urban area, it is incorporated as a city, and outside of this district no urban area except Hilo town can be defined within the minor civil divisions of the counties. If the population of these two areas be classified as urban, and the remainder of the population as rural, the aggregate urban population in 1910 was 58,928 and the aggregate rural population 132,981, the proportions urban and rural being, respectively, 30.7 and 69.3 per cent. As these aggregates are based upon a more or less arbitrary classification, the distinction between urban and rural population has not been generally made in tabulating the population data for Hawaii, although the two classes are distinguished in certain tables. To cover the urban element in the population, statistics are given in Table 30 for the district of Honolulu and for the town of Hilo in the same detail as for the counties.

When applied to the data for Hawaii. Although Honolulu district, as previously noted, strictly an urban area, it is incorporated as a city, and outside of this district no urban area except Hilo town can be defined within the minor civil divisions of the counties. If the population of these two areas be classified as urban, and the remainder of the population as rural, the aggregate urban population in 1910 was 58,928 and the aggregate rural population 132,981, the proportions urban and rural being, respectively, 30.7 and 69.3 per cent. As these aggregates are based upon a more or less arbitrary classification, the distinction between urban and rural population has not been generally made in tabulating the population data for Hawaii, although the two classes are distinguished in certain tables. To cover the urban element in the population, statistics are given in Table 30 for the district of Honolulu and for the town of Hilo in the same detail as for the counties.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF HAWAII, BY COUNTIES: 1800-1910.



DENSITY OF POPULATION OF HAWAII, BY COUNTIES: 1910.



RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND SEX.

Race.—The racial composition of the population of Hawaii is shown in detail for 1910 in Table 4, which gives also data for 1900 and 1890, as far as they were returned separately, together with the increase by race during each of the two decades 1890-1900 and 1900-1910.

Racially the population of the territory is extremely heterogeneous. In 1910 the pure Caucasian element numbered 44,048, constituting 23 per cent, or a little over one-fifth, of the total population. Of this class, which is itself composed of diverse racial elements, 22,301, or slightly more than one-half, were Portuguese, 4,890 were Porto Rican, 1,990 were Spanish, and 14,867 were of other Caucasian descent. The Japanese, numbering 79,675, constituted 41.5 per cent, or more than two-fifths, of the total population, while the Japanese, Chinese, and Koreans combined numbered 105,882,

or 55.2 per cent, of the total population. Persons of pure native Hawaiian stock numbered 26,041 and constituted 13.6 per cent of the population. There were 12,506 part Hawaiians, of whom 8,772 were of Caucasian-Hawaiian and 3,734 of Asiatic-Hawaiian descent. Persons of other races, comprising 2,361 Filipinos, 695 negroes, and 376 included under the head of "all other," numbered in the aggregate 3,432 and constituted 1.8 per cent of the population. The race classification of Table 4 does not segregate from the "other Caucasian" group either the American element or the several European and other nationalities which are more or less distinct racially. The native American element is shown in the classification by state of birth (Table 16), and the nationality of the foreign born is the basis of the classification by country of birth (Table 17).

RACE.	NUMBER.			INCREASE. ¹				PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	1910	1900	1890	Number.		Per cent.		1910	1900	1890
				1900-1910	1890-1900	1900-1910	1890-1900			
Total population	191,909	154,001	89,990	37,908	64,011	24.6	71.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Hawaiian.....	26,041	29,799	34,436	-3,758	-4,637	-12.6	-13.5	13.6	19.3	38.3
Part Hawaiian.....	12,506	7,857	6,186	4,649	1,671	59.2	27.0	6.5	5.1	6.9
Caucasian Hawaiian.....	8,772							4.6		
Asiatic Hawaiian.....	3,734							1.9		
Caucasian.....	44,048	28,819	18,939	15,229	9,880	52.8	52.2	23.0	18.7	21.0
Portuguese.....	22,301							11.6		
Porto Rican.....	4,890							2.5		
Spanish.....	1,990							1.0		
Other Caucasian.....	14,867							7.7		
Chinese.....	21,074	25,767	29,362	-4,693	57,516	-15.9	195.9	11.3	16.7	32.6
Japanese.....	79,675	61,111		18,564		30.4		41.5	39.7	
Korean.....	4,533			4,533				2.4		
Filipino.....	2,361			2,361				1.2		
Negro.....	695	233		462	233	198.3		0.4	0.2	
All other.....	376	415	1,067	-39	-652	-9.4	-61.1	0.2	0.3	1.2

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

² Includes 15,301 foreign-born Chinese, 12,360 foreign-born Japanese, and 1,701 Hawaiian-born Chinese and Japanese not returned separately.

In the decade 1900-1910 the number of Caucasians in the population increased 15,229, or 52.8 per cent, the percentage of increase for this race being practically the same in this as in the preceding decade. The increase of the Japanese in the decade 1900-1910 was 18,564, or 30.4 per cent. In the same period the Chinese decreased 4,093, or 15.9 per cent.

The number of pure Hawaiians decreased from 34,436 in 1890 to 26,041 in 1910, the decrease in the decade 1900-1910 being somewhat less than that in the preceding decade—3,758, or 12.6 per cent, as compared with 4,637, or 13.5 per cent. In each of these decades, however, the number of part Hawaiians increased, from 6,186 in 1890 to 7,857 in 1900, and to 12,506 in 1910, the increase in this element during the decade 1900-1910 being 4,649, or 59.2 per cent. The increase in the part Hawaiians should be taken into account in considering the decrease in the Hawaiians of pure stock. It is obvious that the intermarriage of pure Hawaiians with other

racers will tend to lower the rate of increase for Hawaiians of pure stock, since the children of such marriages will be classified as part Hawaiians.

As a consequence of the rapid increase of other population elements, and of their own decrease, the pure Hawaiian element constituted a much smaller proportion of the total population in 1910 than it did in 1900 or in 1890, the proportion being 13.6 per cent in 1910, as compared with 19.3 per cent in 1900 and 38.3 per cent in 1890. The proportion of Caucasians, which decreased from 21 per cent in 1890 to 18.7 per cent in 1900, had increased to 23 per cent in 1910. The proportion of Japanese did not change materially between 1900 and 1910, the percentage being 41.5 in 1910 as compared with 39.7 in 1900.

The number and proportion urban and rural in 1910 are shown by race in Table 5. Of the Japanese, who constitute the largest race group, 18.7 per cent lived either in Honolulu district or in Hilo town, the two areas classified as urban territory; of the Hawaiians,

the second largest group, one-third, or 33.3 per cent; of the Portuguese, very nearly the same proportion, 32.7 per cent; and of the Chinese, 46.2 per cent. The highest percentage urban, 66.4, is that for the "other Caucasian" element, that is, Caucasians exclusive of Portuguese, Porto Ricans, and Spaniards; the second highest percentage, 53, is that for the Caucasian Hawaiians.

RACE.	POPULATION: 1910				
	Total.	Urban.	Rural.	Per cent urban.	Per cent rural.
Total	191,909	58,928	132,981	30.7	69.3
Hawaiian.....	26,041	8,674	17,367	33.3	66.7
Caucasian Hawaiian.....	8,772	4,661	4,121	53.0	47.0
Asiatic Hawaiian.....	3,734	1,600	2,134	42.8	57.2
Portuguese.....	22,301	7,285	15,016	32.7	67.3
Porto Rican.....	4,890	496	4,394	10.1	89.9
Spanish.....	1,990	325	1,665	16.3	83.7
Other Caucasian.....	14,867	9,877	4,990	66.4	33.6
Chinese.....	21,674	10,009	11,665	46.2	53.8
Japanese.....	79,675	14,872	64,803	18.7	81.3
Korean.....	4,533	487	4,046	10.7	89.3
Filipino.....	2,361	163	2,198	6.9	93.1
Negro.....	695	333	362	47.9	52.1
All other.....	376	156	220	41.5	58.5

Nativity by race.—Slightly more than one-half (98,157, or 51.1 per cent) of the population in 1910 was native, and slightly less than one-half (93,752, or 48.9 per cent) foreign born, as shown in Table 6. The native element embraces all persons born in Hawaii, or in any state or outlying possession of the United States. Persons born in Porto Rico or in the Philippine Islands, whether of Porto Rican, Filipino, or other racial origin, are accordingly classified as native. In 1910 the percentage native for Hawaiians, part Hawaiians, Porto Ricans, and Filipinos was, in fact, 100, since no individual in any of these race classes returned as place of birth a foreign country. For the Japanese the percentage native was 25; for the Chinese, 33.2; for the Portuguese, 61.7; and for the "other Caucasian" element, 66.7.

RACE.	POPULATION: 1910				
	Total.	Native. ¹	Foreign born.	Per cent native. ¹	Per cent foreign born.
Total	191,909	98,157	93,752	51.1	48.9
Hawaiian.....	26,041	26,041	.....	100.0	.....
Caucasian Hawaiian.....	8,772	8,772	.....	100.0	.....
Asiatic Hawaiian.....	3,734	3,734	.....	100.0	.....
Portuguese.....	22,301	13,766	8,535	61.7	38.3
Porto Rican.....	4,890	4,890	.....	100.0	.....
Spanish.....	1,990	357	1,633	17.9	82.1
Other Caucasian.....	14,867	9,917	4,950	66.7	33.3
Chinese.....	21,674	7,195	14,479	33.2	66.8
Japanese.....	79,675	19,889	59,786	25.0	75.0
Korean.....	4,533	362	4,171	8.0	92.0
Filipino.....	2,361	2,361	.....	100.0	.....
Negro.....	695	602	93	86.6	13.4
All other.....	376	271	105	72.1	27.9

¹ Born in the United States or in any of its outlying possessions, including Hawaii.

Parentage, by race and nativity.—The parentage of the native and of the foreign born in each racial

element in the population of Hawaii is given for 1910 in Table 7. Of the 98,157 natives, less than one-half—47,347, or 48.2 per cent—reported both parents native; 41,387, or 42.2 per cent, reported both parents foreign born; and 9,423, or 9.6 per cent, reported one parent native and one foreign born. Of the 9,423 natives reporting one parent foreign born, 8,323 reported foreign-born fathers and only 1,100 foreign-born mothers. The large proportion with foreign-born fathers among the part Hawaiians of mixed native and foreign-born parentage may be noted as specifically indicative of the process by which the native Hawaiian stock is being merged with other races. Of the 4,485 Caucasian and Asiatic Hawaiians returned as having one parent native and one foreign born, 4,743 had foreign-born fathers and native mothers and only 102 foreign-born mothers and native fathers. The Chinese, Japanese, and Koreans, who were partly native and partly foreign born, with few exceptions even among the natives, reported both parents foreign born. Only 268, or slightly less than 1 per cent of the 27,446 natives in these three races, reported both parents native.

RACE AND NATIVITY.	POPULATION: 1910					
	Total.	Both parents native.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent native and one foreign born.		
				Total.	Father foreign, mother native.	Mother foreign, father native.
Native	98,157	47,347	41,387	9,423	8,323	1,100
Hawaiian.....	26,041	25,972	1	68	49	19
Caucasian Hawaiian.....	8,772	6,424	38	2,310	2,237	73
Asiatic Hawaiian.....	3,734	1,175	24	2,535	2,506	29
Portuguese.....	13,766	701	11,484	1,581	1,413	168
Porto Rican.....	4,890	4,863	8	19	16	3
Spanish.....	1,990	21	323	13	12	1
Other Caucasian.....	9,917	5,104	3,046	1,767	1,211	556
Chinese.....	7,195	237	6,119	839	616	223
Japanese.....	19,889	29	19,704	96	90	6
Korean.....	362	2	359	1	1	.....
Filipino, negro, and all other.....	3,234	2,819	221	194	172	22
Foreign born	93,752	.....	93,632	120	61	59
Portuguese.....	8,535	.....	8,532	3	2	1
Spanish.....	1,633	.....	1,629	4	2	2
Other Caucasian.....	4,950	.....	4,879	71	40	31
Chinese.....	14,479	.....	14,464	15	7	8
Japanese.....	59,786	.....	59,778	8	4	4
Korean.....	4,171	.....	4,162	9	4	5
Negro and all other.....	108	.....	188	10	2	8

Sex.—In the population of the territory in 1910, as shown by Table 8, there were 123,099 males and 68,810 females, the number of males to 100 females being 178.9. In 1900 the ratio was 223.3 males to 100 females. Among Hawaiians the number of males to 100 females in 1910 was 106.6; among the Portuguese, 107.8; among the Chinese, 378.9; among the Japanese, 220.1; and among those classified as "other Caucasian," 164.9. In each race group for which 1900 data are given, the proportion of females increased during the decade 1900-1910.

RACE.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total.....	123,099	68,810	178.9	106,369	47,632	223.3
Hawaiian.....	13,439	12,602	106.6	15,642	14,157	110.5
Part Hawaiian.....	6,250	6,256	99.9	3,971	3,886	102.2
Caucasian Hawaiian.....	4,438	4,334	102.4			
Asiatic Hawaiian.....	1,812	1,922	94.3			
Caucasian.....	24,782	19,266	128.6	16,531	12,288	134.5
Portuguese.....	11,671	10,730	107.8			
Porto Rican.....	2,878	2,012	143.0			
Spanish.....	1,078	912	118.2			
Other Caucasian.....	9,255	5,612	164.9			
Chinese.....	17,148	4,526	378.9	22,296	3,471	642.4
Japanese.....	54,784	24,891	220.1	47,508	13,603	349.2
Korean.....	3,631	602	653.0			
Filipino.....	2,135	226	944.7			
Negro.....	415	280	148.2	158	75	(1)
All other.....	215	161	133.5	283	152	173.0

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

In the urban population in 1910, comprising that of Honolulu and Hilo, Table 9 shows that there were 144 males to 100 females, and in the rural 197.7, the

proportion of males being greater in the rural population than in the urban for each race group except the Spanish.

RACE.	POPULATION: 1910					
	Urban.		Rural.		Males to 100 females.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Urban.	Rural.
Total.....	34,790	24,148	88,319	44,662	144.0	197.7
Hawaiian.....	4,338	4,336	9,101	8,266	100.0	110.1
Caucasian Hawaiian.....	2,218	2,433	2,220	1,901	81.2	113.8
Asiatic Hawaiian.....	751	849	1,061	1,073	88.5	98.9
Portuguese.....	3,594	3,691	1,977	1,033	87.4	113.3
Porto Rican.....	273	223	2,605	1,789	122.4	145.6
Spanish.....	178	147	900	705	121.1	117.6
Other Caucasian.....	6,099	3,865	3,248	1,744	165.4	136.1
Chinese.....	7,283	2,728	9,865	1,800	267.2	548.1
Japanese.....	9,358	5,514	45,426	16,377	169.7	234.4
Korean.....	378	109	3,558	403	346.8	720.7
Filipino.....	134	29	2,001	107	(1)	1,015.7
Negro.....	185	148	230	132	125.0	174.7
All other.....	81	75	134	86	(1)	(1)

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

AGE DISTRIBUTION AND MARITAL CONDITION.

Age.—Tables 10 and 11 give the age distribution of the population of Hawaii by race and sex. In Table 10 the distribution is by five-year periods, single years being shown for persons under 25; Table 11 gives the distribution and the sex ratio for specified periods.

Of the total population in 1910, 36.6 per cent were under 20 years of age. The proportion under 20, however, varied greatly in the different races. Of the Asiatic Hawaiians 70.9 per cent were under 20. The percentage was relatively high also among the Caucasian Hawaiians (63.8), the Portuguese (56.8), the Porto Ricans (48.6), and the Spaniards (58.6). It was relatively low among those classified as "other Caucasian" (29.3), the Chinese (28.9), the Japanese (28.3), and the Koreans (14.9), in which races the immigrant or foreign-born element is large. Among the pure Hawaiians the percentage under 20 was 39.9.

The movement of population to and from Hawaii accounts for certain peculiarities in the age distribution of different races. In the group "Filipino, negro, and all other" the number rises abruptly from 165 in the age group 10 to 14 years, to 1,106 in the group 15 to 19, and falls to 814 in the group 20 to 24 years. This is due to the immigration of many young Filipinos just above the age of school attendance to work on the plantations. On the other hand, among the Japanese it is customary to send children back to Japan to be reared and educated. During the five years immediately preceding the census enumeration, although the arrivals of Japanese adults exceeded the departures by over 1,100 per annum, the departures of Japanese children under 12 years of age exceeded the arrivals by nearly a thousand yearly. This movement must diminish appreciably the proportion of Japanese under 20 years of age, as compared with the proportion that would be found if the age distribu-

tion were determined naturally by births and deaths and were not affected by emigration and immigration.

In certain racial groups the age distribution of the males differed decidedly from that of the females. In each race, except among the part Hawaiians, a smaller proportion of the males than of the females were in the younger age periods. In the total population 29.9 per cent of the males and 48.7 per cent of the females were under 20 years of age. Among the Japanese 21.6 per cent of the males were under 20 and 42.7 per cent of the females; among the Chinese the corresponding percentages were 19.6 and 63.4. The disparity in the percentages was less among Caucasians, and was inconsiderable among pure Hawaiians.

Although a decidedly greater proportion of females than of males were under 20 years of age, the males outnumbered the females among those under 20 in each race except among the Asiatic Hawaiians. In the total population under 20 the number of males to 100 females was 109.7. In the population 20 years of age and over, however, the excess of males was much greater, the ratio being 222.7 males to 100 females among those aged 20 to 39, and 300.5 to 100 among those 40 and over. The excess of males was greatest among the Chinese, Japanese, and Koreans. Among Hawaiians, part Hawaiians (Asiatic and Caucasian), and persons of Spanish descent, females outnumbered males in the age group 20 to 39 years.

Of the population under 10 years of age, 55.8 per cent were under 5, the proportion being lowest among the Chinese, 46 per cent, and highest among the Porto Ricans, 65.5 per cent. Of the population under 5 years of age, 22.9 per cent were under 1, the proportion, which varied but little among the different races, being lowest among the Chinese, 20.5 per cent, and highest among the Asiatic Hawaiians, 25.2 per cent.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE TOTAL POPULATION,

Table 10 AGE.		TOTAL POPULATION.			HAWAIIAN.			CAUCASIAN HAWAIIAN.			ASIATIC HAWAIIAN.			PORTUGUESE.		
		Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
1	All ages, number	181,909	123,099	68,810	26,041	13,439	12,602	8,772	4,438	4,334	3,734	1,812	1,922	22,301	11,571	10,730
2	Under 5 years	24,065	12,170	11,895	2,713	1,368	1,345	1,815	945	870	916	443	473	3,942	1,953	1,989
3	Under 1 year	5,515	2,784	2,731	597	316	281	399	214	185	231	113	118	912	457	455
4	5 to 9 years	19,055	9,642	9,413	2,509	1,253	1,256	1,498	767	731	659	337	322	3,229	1,618	1,611
5	10 to 14 years	13,537	7,109	6,428	2,528	1,307	1,221	1,194	633	561	561	293	268	2,750	1,407	1,343
6	15 to 19 years	13,650	7,865	5,785	2,657	1,343	1,314	1,088	539	549	517	250	267	2,736	1,404	1,332
7	20 to 24 years	20,076	13,608	6,468	2,267	1,129	1,138	815	363	452	386	171	215	2,168	1,113	1,055
8	25 to 29 years	20,446	13,451	6,995	2,213	1,123	1,090	639	291	348	266	124	142	1,710	856	854
9	30 to 34 years	21,524	15,071	6,453	1,784	837	947	434	219	215	130	66	64	1,246	690	690
10	35 to 39 years	10,666	14,257	5,409	2,049	1,043	1,006	415	209	208	123	52	76	1,071	586	586
11	40 to 44 years	14,009	10,593	3,416	1,468	734	734	247	130	117	56	21	35	684	367	317
12	45 to 49 years	9,856	7,529	2,327	1,575	841	734	233	131	102	54	29	25	700	376	324
13	50 to 54 years	6,225	4,635	1,590	1,242	638	604	177	84	93	38	18	20	601	304	297
14	55 to 59 years	3,604	2,648	956	1,049	611	438	112	74	38	13	5	8	463	259	204
15	60 to 64 years	2,902	2,296	600	651	407	244	36	15	21	2	1	1	498	333	165
16	65 to 69 years	1,504	1,073	431	456	270	186	33	23	10	5	1	4	245	155	90
17	70 to 74 years	851	567	284	340	202	138	18	5	13	3	1	2	140	84	56
18	75 to 79 years	473	295	178	237	149	88	14	8	6	3	1	2	79	45	34
19	80 to 84 years	205	119	86	139	81	58	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	0	10
20	85 to 89 years	122	84	38	87	62	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	8	3
21	90 to 94 years	52	35	17	32	22	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	4	4
22	95 to 99 years	23	13	10	21	12	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23	100 years and over	8	2	6	8	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24	Age unknown	56	37	19	16	5	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1
25	All ages, per cent.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
26	Under 5 years	12.5	9.9	17.3	10.4	10.2	10.7	20.7	21.3	20.1	24.5	24.4	24.6	17.7	16.9	18.5
27	Under 1 year	2.9	2.3	4.0	2.3	2.4	2.2	4.5	4.8	4.3	6.2	6.2	6.1	4.1	3.0	4.2
28	5 to 9 years	9.9	7.8	13.7	9.6	9.3	10.0	17.1	17.3	16.9	17.6	18.6	16.8	14.5	14.0	15.0
29	10 to 14 years	7.1	5.8	9.3	9.7	9.7	9.7	13.6	14.3	12.9	15.0	16.2	13.9	12.3	12.2	12.5
30	15 to 19 years	7.1	6.4	8.4	10.2	10.0	10.4	12.4	12.1	12.7	13.8	13.8	13.9	12.3	12.1	12.4
31	20 to 24 years	10.5	11.1	9.4	8.7	8.4	9.0	9.3	8.2	10.4	10.3	9.4	11.2	9.7	9.6	9.8
32	25 to 29 years	10.7	10.9	10.2	8.5	8.4	8.6	7.3	6.6	8.0	7.1	6.8	7.4	7.7	7.4	8.0
33	30 to 34 years	11.2	12.2	9.4	6.9	6.2	7.5	4.9	4.9	5.0	3.5	3.6	3.3	5.6	6.0	5.2
34	35 to 39 years	10.2	11.6	7.9	7.9	7.8	8.0	4.7	4.7	4.8	3.4	2.9	4.0	4.8	5.1	4.5
35	40 to 44 years	7.3	8.6	5.0	5.6	5.5	5.8	2.8	2.9	2.7	1.5	1.2	1.8	3.1	3.2	3.0
36	45 to 49 years	5.1	6.1	3.4	6.0	6.3	5.8	2.7	3.0	2.4	1.4	1.6	1.3	3.1	3.2	3.0
37	50 to 54 years	3.2	3.8	2.3	4.8	4.7	4.8	2.0	1.9	2.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.7	2.6	2.8
38	55 to 59 years	1.9	2.2	1.4	4.0	4.5	3.5	1.3	1.7	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.4	2.1	2.2	1.9
39	60 to 64 years	1.5	1.9	0.9	2.5	3.0	1.9	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	2.2	2.9	1.5
40	65 to 69 years	0.8	0.9	0.6	1.8	2.0	1.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.1	1.3	0.8
41	70 to 74 years	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.3	1.5	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.5
42	75 to 79 years	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	1	1	1	0.4	0.4	0.3
43	80 to 84 years	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.1
44	85 to 89 years	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	(1)
45	90 to 94 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.2	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
46	95 to 99 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
47	100 years and over	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
48	Age unknown	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	(1)	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Year of age (1-24).																
49	1 year	4,659	2,378	2,281	540	259	281	304	200	164	171	85	86	799	385	414
50	2 years	4,695	2,368	2,327	517	230	287	342	186	156	181	84	97	771	398	373
51	3 years	4,685	2,391	2,294	509	276	233	356	169	187	168	82	86	760	377	383
52	4 years	4,511	2,249	2,262	550	287	263	354	176	178	165	79	86	700	336	364
53	5 years	4,327	2,218	2,109	512	255	257	320	164	156	165	96	69	712	374	338
54	6 years	4,129	2,124	2,005	516	258	258	309	162	147	124	62	62	704	352	352
55	7 years	4,037	2,059	1,973	539	287	252	314	157	157	129	60	69	661	324	337
56	8 years	3,384	1,654	1,730	478	219	259	267	133	129	120	62	64	599	301	298
57	9 years	3,178	1,587	1,591	464	234	230	283	146	142	115	57	58	553	267	236
58	10 years	3,115	1,626	1,489	529	255	274	269	147	122	113	69	44	504	289	275
59	11 years	2,640	1,364	1,276	413	219	194	227	114	113	100	43	57	501	257	244
60	12 years	2,745	1,450	1,295	530	280	250	233	123	110	114	63	51	572	293	279
61	13 years	2,562	1,370	1,192	516	275	241	233	124	114	120	66	54	561	300	261
62	14 years	2,475	1,299	1,176	540	278	262	227	125	102	114	52	62	552	268	284
63	15 years	2,469	1,327	1,142	502	266	236	232	115	117	120	62	58	533	280	253
64	16 years	2,362	1,236	1,126	512	264	243	223	108	115	87	38	49	567	279	288
65	17 years	2,368	1,320	1,066	516	274	242	219	102	117	97	45	52	531	269	262
66	18 years	3,137	1,906	1,231	578	287	291	217	116	101	108	49	57	572	298	274
67	19 years	3,295	2,076	1,220	549	252	297	197	98	99	107	56	51	533	278	255
68	20 years	3,033	2,317	1,316	510	242	268	174	72	102	102	41	61	450	217	233
69	21 years	3,581	2,438	1,143	413	226	187	161	66	95	79	36	43	390	204	186
70	22 years	4,422	3,056	1,366	431	201	230	156	75	81	83	39	44	433	237	201
71	23 years	4,448	3,137	1,311	437	225	212	155	70	85	67	30	37	444	226	218
72	24 years	3,992	2,680	1,332	476	235	241	169	80	89	55	25	30	446	229	217

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—HAWAII.

1163

AND BY EACH YEAR OF AGE FOR PERSONS UNDER 25: 1910.

	PORTO RICAN.			SPANISH.			OTHER CAUCASIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			KOREAN.			FILIPINO, NEGRO, AND ALL OTHER.		
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
1	4,890	2,878	2,012	1,990	1,078	912	14,867	9,255	5,612	21,674	17,148	4,526	79,875	54,784	24,891	4,533	3,931	602	3,432	2,765	667
2	1,028	528	500	413	196	217	1,323	683	640	1,618	859	759	9,800	4,945	4,855	263	140	123	234	110	124
3	232	125	107	98	47	51	298	147	151	332	180	152	2,299	1,121	1,178	62	33	29	55	31	24
4	541	264	277	315	152	162	1,119	549	570	1,897	999	898	6,925	3,532	3,393	190	91	99	173	70	94
5	392	170	132	255	151	104	953	485	468	1,621	856	765	3,008	1,655	1,443	110	65	45	165	87	78
6	592	274	228	183	103	80	964	495	469	1,100	650	450	2,684	1,743	941	113	81	32	1,106	983	123
7	621	387	234	59	24	35	1,788	1,312	476	699	405	294	10,164	7,707	2,457	297	255	42	814	742	72
8	537	373	164	104	40	64	1,823	1,237	586	1,119	790	329	10,756	7,457	3,299	949	859	60	330	271	59
9	400	253	147	158	79	79	1,562	1,009	553	2,007	1,828	269	12,501	8,965	3,536	1,050	994	56	182	131	31
10	381	208	123	205	116	89	1,310	844	466	2,908	2,714	282	10,349	7,749	2,600	679	636	43	133	100	33
11	201	121	80	136	80	56	1,119	723	396	2,483	2,269	184	7,107	5,659	1,448	431	394	37	77	65	12
12	171	110	61	68	57	11	870	583	287	2,157	2,040	117	3,725	3,093	632	233	210	23	70	59	11
13	87	60	27	35	28	7	693	475	218	1,485	1,399	86	1,712	1,508	204	98	78	20	57	43	14
14	55	36	19	14	12	2	426	291	135	912	870	42	480	424	56	46	40	6	34	26	8
15	70	60	10	23	20	3	357	247	110	894	872	22	295	274	21	50	44	6	26	23	3
16	24	21	3	12	10	2	251	144	107	383	368	15	56	53	3	15	9	6	24	19	6
17	5	4	1	7	6	1	158	96	62	160	152	8	7	7	5	2	3	8	8	8	.....
18	2	2	2	2	2	2	98	52	46	33	30	3	3	3	1	1	1	4	4	4	.....
19	5	3	2	2	2	2	27	14	13	9	7	2	2	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	.....
20	2	2	2	1	1	1	12	6	6	3	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	.....	2	2	.....
21	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	.....	1	1	.....
22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
24	5	3	2	2	2	2	10	7	3	5	5	5	9	7	2	2	2	.....	5	5	.....
25	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
26	21.0	18.3	24.9	20.8	18.2	23.8	8.9	7.4	11.4	7.5	5.0	16.8	12.3	9.0	19.5	5.8	3.6	20.4	6.8	4.0	18.6
27	4.7	4.3	5.3	4.9	4.4	5.6	2.0	1.6	2.7	1.5	1.0	3.4	2.9	2.0	4.7	1.4	0.8	4.8	1.6	1.1	3.6
28	11.1	9.2	13.8	15.8	14.2	17.8	7.5	5.9	10.2	8.8	5.8	19.8	8.7	6.4	13.6	4.2	2.3	16.4	5.0	2.9	14.1
29	6.2	5.9	6.6	12.8	14.0	11.4	6.4	5.2	8.3	7.5	5.0	16.9	3.9	3.0	5.8	2.4	1.7	7.5	4.8	3.1	11.7
30	10.3	9.5	11.3	9.2	9.6	8.8	6.5	5.3	8.4	6.1	3.8	9.9	3.4	3.2	3.8	2.5	2.1	5.3	32.2	35.6	18.4
31	12.7	13.4	11.6	3.0	2.2	3.8	12.0	14.2	8.4	3.2	2.4	6.5	12.8	14.1	9.9	6.6	0.5	7.0	23.7	26.8	10.8
32	11.0	13.0	8.2	5.2	3.7	7.0	12.3	13.4	10.4	5.2	4.6	7.3	13.5	13.6	13.3	20.9	22.6	10.0	9.0	9.8	8.8
33	8.2	8.8	7.3	7.0	7.3	8.7	10.5	10.9	9.9	9.7	10.7	5.9	15.7	16.4	14.2	23.2	25.3	9.3	4.7	4.7	4.6
34	6.8	7.2	6.1	10.3	10.8	9.8	8.8	9.1	8.3	13.8	15.8	6.2	13.0	14.1	10.4	15.0	16.2	7.1	3.9	3.6	4.9
35	4.1	4.2	4.0	6.8	7.4	6.1	7.5	7.8	7.1	11.5	13.4	4.1	8.9	10.3	5.8	9.5	10.0	6.1	2.2	2.4	1.8
36	5.5	3.8	3.0	3.4	5.3	1.2	5.9	6.3	5.1	10.0	11.9	2.6	4.7	5.6	2.5	5.1	5.3	3.8	2.0	2.1	1.6
37	1.8	2.1	1.3	1.8	2.6	0.8	4.7	5.1	3.9	6.9	8.2	1.9	2.1	2.8	0.8	2.2	2.0	3.3	1.7	1.6	2.1
38	1.1	1.3	0.9	0.7	1.1	0.2	2.9	3.1	2.4	4.2	5.1	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.2
39	1.4	2.1	0.5	1.2	1.9	0.3	2.4	2.7	2.0	4.1	5.1	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.4
40	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.6	0.9	0.2	1.7	1.6	1.9	1.8	2.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.7
41	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.4	0.6	0.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.7	0.9	0.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.3	.....
42	(1)	0.1	.....	0.1	0.2	.....	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.2	0.1	0.1	.....
43	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	0.2	0.2	.....
44	(1)	.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	0.1	0.1	.....
45	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	.....	0.1	0.2	.....
49	201	104	97	113	58	55	263	136	127	242	131	111	1,891	967	894	56	32	24	49	21	28
50	189	99	90	79	38	41	250	139	111	308	175	133	1,973	982	911	47	21	26	38	16	22
51	223	113	116	50	24	26	262	137	125	363	189	174	1,901	979	922	47	26	21	40	19	21
52	177	87	90	73	29	44	250	124	126	373	184	189	1,766	896	870	51	28	23	52	23	29
53	169	82	87	72	32	40	239	108	131	395	212	183	1,638	844	794	63	31	32	42	20	22
54	152	63	89	55	29	26	241	128	113	403	217	186	1,549	813	736	26	21	15	40	19	21
55	117	60	57	70	37	33	226	113	113	373	201	172	1,539	789	750	37	16	21	32	15	17
56	66	41	25	63	31	32	209	104	105	397	178	189	1,155	559	590	23	8	15	31	13	18
57	37	18	19	55	24	31	204	96	108	359	191	108	1,044	527	517	31	15	16	28	12	16
58	62	31	31	51	27	24	192	89	103	384	207	177	897	489	408	23	12	11	31	11	20
59	52	29	23	56	36	20	205	101	104	334	175	159	793	392	341	22	11	11	27	17	10
60	64	37	27	44	22	22	198	106	92	334	181	153	597	314	283	26	15	11	33	16	17
61	54	30	24	50	31	19	184	93	91	304	160	144	479	258	221	22	17	5	34	16	18
62	70																				

POPULATION—HAWAII.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS AND SEX RATIO FOR SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS: 1910.

Table 11

RACE.	POPULATION.						MALES TO 100 FEMALES.			Popula- tion under 10 years.	POPULATION UNDER 5 YEARS.		POPULATION UNDER 1 YEAR.	
	Under 20 years.		20 to 39 years.		40 years and over.		Under 20 years.	20 to 39 years.	40 years and over.		Num- ber.	Per cent of popula- tion under 10.	Num- ber.	Per cent of popula- tion under 5.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
Total	36,786	33,521	56,387	25,325	29,889	9,945	109.7	222.7	300.5	43,120	24,065	55.8	5,515	22.9
Hawaiian.....	5,271	5,136	4,132	4,181	4,031	3,274	102.6	98.8	123.1	5,222	2,713	52.0	507	22.0
Caucasian Hawaiian.....	2,884	2,711	1,082	1,221	472	401	106.4	88.6	117.7	3,313	1,815	54.8	399	22.0
Asiatic Hawaiian.....	1,323	1,330	413	497	76	95	99.5	83.1	(1)	1,575	916	58.2	231	25.2
Portuguese.....	6,382	6,275	3,245	2,950	1,941	1,505	101.7	110.0	199.0	7,171	3,942	55.0	912	23.1
Porto Rican.....	1,236	1,137	1,221	668	418	205	108.7	182.8	203.9	1,569	1,028	65.5	232	23.6
Spanish.....	603	563	259	287	216	82	107.1	97.0	(1)	728	413	56.7	98	23.7
Other Caucasian.....	2,212	2,147	4,402	2,679	2,634	1,383	103.0	211.7	190.5	2,442	1,323	54.2	298	22.5
Chinese.....	5,364	2,872	5,737	1,174	8,042	480	117.1	488.7	1,675.4	3,515	1,618	46.0	332	20.5
Japanese.....	11,875	10,632	31,878	11,892	11,024	2,365	111.7	268.1	466.1	16,725	9,800	58.6	2,266	23.5
Korean.....	377	299	2,774	201	778	102	126.1	1,380.1	762.7	453	263	58.1	62	23.5
Filipino, negro, and all other.....	1,269	419	1,244	195	257	53	300.5	637.9	(1)	407	234	57.5	55	23.6

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

In Table 12 the age distribution of the total population by five-year periods in 1910 may be compared with the distribution in 1900.

Table 12

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
All ages	191,909	154,001	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	24,065	15,084	12.5	9.8
Under 1 year.....	5,515	3,481	2.9	2.2
5 to 9 years.....	19,055	11,149	9.9	7.2
10 to 14 years.....	13,537	8,438	7.1	5.5
15 to 19 years.....	13,650	10,844	7.1	7.0
20 to 24 years.....	20,076	21,070	10.5	13.7
25 to 29 years.....	20,446	28,541	10.7	17.2
30 to 34 years.....	21,524	19,478	11.2	12.6
35 to 39 years.....	19,666	14,404	10.2	9.4
40 to 44 years.....	14,009	9,797	7.3	6.4
45 to 49 years.....	9,856	5,811	5.1	3.8
50 to 54 years.....	6,225	3,526	3.2	2.3
55 to 59 years.....	3,604	2,146	1.9	1.4
60 to 64 years.....	2,902	2,473	1.5	1.6
65 to 69 years.....	1,504	1,183	0.8	0.8
70 to 74 years.....	851	697	0.4	0.5
75 to 79 years.....	478	365	0.2	0.2
80 to 84 years.....	205	244	0.1	0.2
85 to 89 years.....	122	77	0.1	(1)
90 to 94 years.....	52	65	(1)	(1)
95 to 99 years.....	23	22	(1)	(1)
100 years and over.....	8	24	(1)	(1)
Age unknown.....	56	563	(1)	0.4

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

This table shows that the proportion of the population under 5 years of age was greater in 1910 than it was

in 1900, 12.5 per cent as compared with 9.8 per cent. The proportion 5 to 9, 10 to 14, and 15 to 19 years of age, also, as well as the proportion in each of the five-year periods from 35 to 59, was somewhat greater in 1910, while the proportion in each of the five-year periods from 20 to 34, and in certain age periods over 60, was smaller in 1910. In the aggregate the proportion under 20 years of age in 1900 was 29.5 per cent, as compared with 36.6 per cent in 1910; the proportion 20 to 34 years of age was 43.5 per cent in 1900, as compared with 32.4 per cent in 1910; and the proportion 35 and over was 26.5 per cent in 1900, as compared with 30.8 per cent in 1910.

Data regarding the distribution by age in the two census years, 1910 and 1900, are given for five racial groups and for consolidated age periods in Table 13. The distribution of the Hawaiians and of the part Hawaiians was very nearly the same in 1910 as in 1900. The distribution of the Caucasians in 1910, as compared with 1900, shows a somewhat smaller proportion in the age periods 5 to 14 and 45 to 64, and a somewhat larger proportion in each of the other age periods. Of the Chinese and Japanese each, a smaller proportion were in the age periods 15 to 24 and 25 to 44 in 1910 than in 1900, and a larger proportion in each of the other age periods.

Table 13

AGE PERIOD.	ALL RACES.		HAWAIIAN.		PART HAWAIIAN.		CAUCASIAN.		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
All ages, number ¹	191,909	154,001	28,041	29,799	12,506	7,857	44,048	28,819	21,674	25,787	79,675	61,111
Under 5 years.....	24,065	15,084	2,713	3,176	2,781	1,692	6,706	4,125	1,618	1,780	9,800	4,269
5 to 14 years.....	32,592	19,587	5,037	6,155	3,912	2,580	9,464	7,050	3,518	1,887	10,023	1,827
15 to 24 years.....	33,726	31,914	4,924	5,625	2,806	1,675	9,019	5,078	1,799	4,295	12,845	15,183
25 to 44 years.....	75,645	70,220	7,514	8,318	2,315	1,535	12,597	8,187	8,695	13,649	40,713	38,298
45 to 64 years.....	22,587	13,956	4,517	4,457	665	325	5,131	3,733	5,448	3,848	6,212	1,484
65 years and over.....	3,238	2,677	1,320	1,828	76	33	1,113	566	591	216	70	12
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	12.5	9.8	10.4	10.7	21.8	21.5	15.2	14.3	7.5	6.9	12.3	7.0
5 to 14 years.....	17.0	12.7	19.3	20.7	31.3	32.8	21.5	24.5	16.2	7.3	12.5	3.0
15 to 24 years.....	17.6	20.7	18.9	18.9	22.4	21.3	20.5	17.6	8.3	16.7	16.1	24.8
25 to 44 years.....	39.4	45.6	28.9	27.9	18.5	19.5	28.6	28.4	40.1	53.0	51.1	62.7
45 to 64 years.....	11.8	9.1	17.3	15.0	5.3	4.1	11.6	13.0	25.1	14.9	7.8	2.4
65 years and over.....	1.7	1.7	5.1	6.1	0.6	0.4	2.5	2.0	2.7	0.8	0.1	(2)

¹ Includes a small number of persons of unknown age.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Marital condition.—In Table 14 statistics relating to marital condition in 1910 and in 1900 are shown for five racial groups. Among Hawaiians 15 years of age and over, both males and females, the percentage married, widowed, and divorced in the aggregate was slightly higher in 1910 than in 1900. Among part Hawaiians and Caucasians the corresponding percentage was

slightly lower in 1910 than in 1900. Among Chinese and Japanese the 1910 percentage for males was higher, and that for females lower than the corresponding percentage in 1900. The percentage single was generally lower for males, and higher for females, in 1910 than in 1900, the exception being, among males, part Hawaiians and Caucasians, and, among females, the Hawaiians.

CENSUS YEAR AND RACE.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.				Un-known.	Total.	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.				Un-known.
			Total.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.				Total.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	
1910														
All races, number.....	94,478	46,443	47,681	42,491	4,278	912	54	41,074	6,744	34,308	31,380	2,559	364	27
Hawaiian.....	9,511	3,074	6,431	5,050	1,245	130	6	8,780	1,490	7,283	6,133	1,038	112	7
Part Hawaiian.....	2,832	1,307	1,521	1,386	114	21	4	3,031	1,115	1,912	1,655	188	69	4
Caucasian.....	16,625	7,328	9,291	8,636	630	119	6	11,253	2,801	8,439	7,512	849	77	13
Chinese.....	14,434	8,093	6,331	5,674	612	45	10	2,104	421	1,683	1,555	125	3	.....
Japanese.....	44,652	23,102	21,527	19,746	1,204	577	23	15,200	812	14,385	13,068	317	100	3
All races, per cent.....	100.0	49.3	50.6	45.1	4.5	1.0	0.1	100.0	16.4	83.5	76.4	6.2	0.9	0.1
Hawaiian.....	100.0	32.3	67.6	53.1	13.1	1.4	0.1	100.0	17.0	82.9	69.9	11.8	1.3	0.1
Part Hawaiian.....	100.0	46.2	53.7	48.9	4.0	0.7	0.1	100.0	36.8	63.1	54.6	6.2	2.3	0.1
Caucasian.....	100.0	44.1	55.9	51.3	3.8	0.7	(1)	100.0	24.9	75.0	66.8	7.5	0.7	0.1
Chinese.....	100.0	56.1	43.9	39.3	4.2	0.3	0.1	100.0	20.0	80.0	73.9	5.9	0.1	.....
Japanese.....	100.0	51.7	48.2	44.2	2.7	1.3	0.1	100.0	5.3	94.6	91.0	2.1	0.7	(1)
1900														
All races, number.....	88,450	52,800	35,204	32,404	2,493	247	446	30,880	4,655	26,166	24,048	1,908	120	59
Hawaiian.....	10,819	3,709	7,035	5,703	1,271	61	75	9,649	1,807	7,809	6,577	1,173	59	33
Part Hawaiian.....	1,797	819	974	890	72	12	4	1,788	623	1,165	1,061	130	27	7
Caucasian.....	10,844	4,677	6,115	5,644	417	54	52	6,800	1,625	5,166	4,719	424	23	9
Chinese.....	20,297	14,707	5,387	5,146	227	14	203	1,803	229	1,571	1,409	168	4	3
Japanese.....	44,341	28,722	15,514	14,030	481	103	105	10,684	343	10,334	10,229	99	6	7
All races, per cent.....	100.0	59.7	39.8	36.7	2.8	0.3	0.5	100.0	15.1	84.7	77.9	6.5	0.4	0.2
Hawaiian.....	100.0	34.3	65.0	52.7	11.7	0.6	0.7	100.0	18.7	80.9	68.2	12.2	0.6	0.3
Part Hawaiian.....	100.0	45.6	54.2	49.5	4.0	0.7	0.2	100.0	34.8	64.8	56.0	7.3	1.5	0.4
Caucasian.....	100.0	43.1	56.4	52.0	3.8	0.5	0.5	100.0	23.9	76.0	69.4	6.2	0.3	0.1
Chinese.....	100.0	72.5	27.5	25.4	1.1	0.1	1.0	100.0	12.7	87.1	78.1	8.8	0.2	0.2
Japanese.....	100.0	64.8	35.0	33.7	1.1	0.2	0.2	100.0	3.2	96.7	95.7	0.9	0.1	0.1

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The statistics of marital condition for 1910 are given in Table 15, by race, sex, and age periods. In the total population 15 years of age and over, 49.3 per cent of the males and 16.4 per cent of the females were single; the percentage married was 45.1 among males and 76.4 among females; and the percentage widowed, 4.5 and 6.2, respectively. The number reported as divorced, comprising 1 per cent of the males and 0.9 per cent of the females, is believed to be too small, because of the probability that some divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

As explanatory of the higher percentage single among males, may be noted the great excess of males in the adult population, and the fact that, as compared with men, women marry younger. Of the females 15 to 19 years of age, 28.3 per cent were married and of the males 2.1 per cent; in the age group 20 to 24 years the percentage married was 79.4 for females and 18.8 for males; in the age group 25 to 34 it was 70.7 for females and 47.5 for males; and in the age group 35 to 44, 89.8 and 59.6, respectively. The disparity in the percentages is less marked in the age group 45 to 64, and

among persons 65 and over the percentage married is higher for males than for females.

For the principal races the percentage married, by sex, in the population 15 years of age and over was as follows: Hawaiian, 53.1 for males and 69.9 for females; Caucasian Hawaiian, 51.2 and 54, respectively; Asiatic Hawaiian, 42.6 and 56.1; Portuguese, 60.3 and 70.1; Porto Rican, 49.4 and 82; Spanish, 65.2 and 81.8; "other Caucasian," 42.9 and 55.9; Chinese, 39.3 and 73.9; and Japanese, 44.2 and 91.9.

Although the percentage widowed in the total population 15 years of age and over was only slightly higher for females than for males—6.2 per cent as compared with 4.5 per cent—it was materially higher for females than for males in the older age groups. Among the Hawaiian, Spanish, Japanese, and Korean elements the proportion widowed for males 15 years of age and over exceeded that for females.

The variation in the proportions married, widowed, and divorced among the several groups is largely accounted for by differences in the age and sex composition.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

RACE AND AGE PERIOD.	MALE.								FEMALE.									
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Unknown.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
All races	123,099	75,362	61.2	42,493	34.5	4,278	3.5	912	54	68,810	34,473	50.1	31,387	45.6	2,559	3.7	364	27
Under 15 years.....	28,921	28,919	100.0	2	(1)					27,736	27,729	100.0	7	(1)				
15 years and over.....	94,178	46,443	49.3	42,491	45.1	4,278	4.5	912	54	41,074	6,744	16.4	31,380	76.4	2,559	6.2	364	27
15 to 19 years.....	7,865	7,878	97.6	108	2.1	5	0.1		14	5,785	4,104	70.9	1,640	28.3	15	0.3	20	6
20 to 24 years.....	13,808	10,955	80.5	2,554	18.8	80	0.4	33	6	6,468	1,224	18.9	5,138	79.4	54	0.8	50	4
25 to 34 years.....	28,522	14,198	49.8	13,558	47.5	524	1.8	228	14	13,448	843	6.3	12,198	90.7	258	1.9	136	13
35 to 44 years.....	13,451	6,569	48.8	5,690	42.3	191	1.4	79	5	6,995	515	7.4	6,202	89.9	105	1.5	81	2
45 to 54 years.....	15,071	7,718	51.3	7,862	52.2	333	2.2	149	9	6,453	328	5.1	5,906	91.5	153	2.4	55	11
55 to 64 years.....	17,108	8,607	50.3	14,821	86.6	1,070	4.3	360	10	8,825	316	3.6	7,921	89.8	497	5.6	90	4
65 years and over.....	12,184	3,343	27.5	7,541	62.0	1,877	11.0	271	6	5,479	211	3.9	4,067	74.2	1,185	20.7	61	2
Age unknown.....	4,644	1,264	27.2	2,806	56.8	789	16.2	74	1	3,917	158	4.0	3,072	78.4	635	16.2	51	1
	2,188	395	18.1	1,032	47.2	739	33.8	20	2	1,502	53	3.4	995	63.7	500	32.0	13	1
	87	21	24.1	11	3	3	3.4	2	2	1,050	42	4.0	409	39.0	594	56.6	4	1
										19	4		9		6			
Hawaiian	13,439	7,001	52.1	5,051	37.6	1,245	9.3	136	6	12,602	5,308	42.1	6,137	48.7	1,038	8.2	112	7
Under 15 years.....	3,928	3,927	100.0	1	(1)					3,822	3,818	99.9	4	0.1				
15 years and over.....	9,511	3,074	32.3	5,050	53.1	1,245	13.1	136	6	8,780	1,490	17.0	6,133	69.9	1,038	11.8	112	7
15 to 19 years.....	1,343	1,293	96.3	43	3.2	3	0.2		4	1,314	834	71.1	367	27.9	7	0.5	5	1
20 to 24 years.....	1,129	671	59.4	431	38.2	20	1.8	7	1	1,138	241	21.2	866	76.1	18	1.6	11	2
25 to 34 years.....	1,930	560	28.8	1,285	65.6	86	4.4	28	1	2,037	194	9.5	1,736	85.2	69	3.4	38	3
35 to 44 years.....	1,223	336	29.9	725	64.6	48	4.3	13	1	1,090	125	11.5	911	83.6	34	3.1	20	1
45 to 54 years.....	1,837	224	12.2	560	30.5	38	2.1	15	1	947	69	7.3	825	87.1	35	3.7	18	2
55 to 64 years.....	1,777	277	15.6	1,285	72.3	169	9.5	45	1	1,740	66	3.8	1,491	85.7	152	8.7	30	1
65 years and over.....	2,497	227	9.1	1,640	65.9	575	23.0	49	1	2,020	46	2.3	1,455	72.0	490	24.3	27	2
Age unknown.....	1,479	149	10.1	1,013	68.5	286	19.3	31	1	1,338	38	2.8	1,025	76.7	252	18.3	21	1
	1,018	78	7.7	633	62.2	289	28.4	18	1	682	8	1.2	429	62.9	238	34.9	6	1
	800	44	5.5	337	44.6	302	49.0	7	1	520	9	1.7	213	41.0	296	56.9	1	1
	5	2	40.0	3	60.0					11	5		5		6			
Caucasian Hawaiian	4,438	3,253	73.3	1,071	24.1	95	2.1	15	4	4,334	2,953	68.1	1,173	27.1	152	3.5	52	4
Under 15 years.....	2,545	2,545	100.0							2,162	2,162	100.0						
15 years and over.....	2,083	908	43.4	1,071	51.2	95	4.5	15	4	2,172	791	36.4	1,173	54.0	152	7.0	52	4
15 to 19 years.....	539	529	98.1	8	1.5				2	549	475	86.5	64	11.7	2	0.4	6	2
20 to 24 years.....	363	223	61.4	133	36.6	5	1.4	1	1	452	192	42.5	249	55.1	5	1.1	5	1
25 to 34 years.....	510	110	21.6	381	74.7	13	2.5	5	1	563	88	15.6	437	77.6	23	4.1	14	1
35 to 44 years.....	291	73	25.1	203	71.5	8	2.7	1	1	348	64	18.4	260	76.4	11	3.2	6	1
45 to 54 years.....	219	37	16.9	173	79.0	5	2.3	4	1	215	24	11.2	171	79.5	12	5.6	8	1
55 to 64 years.....	339	31	9.1	285	84.1	20	5.9	3	1	323	23	7.1	253	78.3	33	10.2	14	1
65 years and over.....	304	15	4.9	239	78.8	45	14.8	5	1	254	11	4.3	165	65.0	67	26.4	11	1
Age unknown.....	215	12	5.6	171	79.5	28	13.0	4	1	195	9	4.6	134	68.7	44	22.6	8	1
	89	3	3.4	68	76.4	17	19.1	1	1	59	2	3.4	31	52.5	23	39.0	3	1
	38	4	10.5	25	65.8	12	31.6	1	1	30	1	3.3	5	16.7	22	73.3	2	1
										1	1		5		22			
Asiatic Hawaiian	1,812	1,472	81.2	315	17.4	19	1.0	6		1,922	1,387	72.2	482	25.1	36	1.9	17	
Under 15 years.....	1,073	1,073	100.0							1,063	1,063	100.0						
15 years and over.....	739	399	54.0	315	42.5	19	2.6	6		859	324	37.7	482	56.1	36	4.2	17	
15 to 19 years.....	250	240	96.0	10	4.0					267	199	74.5	66	24.7	1	0.4	1	
20 to 24 years.....	171	99	57.9	69	40.4	2	1.2	1		215	83	38.6	127	59.1	3	1.4	2	
25 to 34 years.....	180	50	28.3	133	70.0	6	3.2	1		206	32	15.5	164	79.6	4	1.9	6	
35 to 44 years.....	124	46	37.1	70	61.3	2	1.6			142	23	16.2	111	78.2	3	2.1	5	
45 to 54 years.....	66	4	6.0	57	86.4	4	6.0	1		64	9	14.1	53	81.3	1	1.6	1	
55 to 64 years.....	73	7	9.6	62	84.9	3	4.1	1		111	7	6.3	88	79.3	11	9.9	5	
65 years and over.....	53	3	5.7	41	77.4	6	11.3	3		54	3	5.6	37	68.5	12	22.2	2	
Age unknown.....	47	3	6.4	37	78.7	5	10.6	2		45	1	2.2	34	75.6	8	18.0	2	
	6			4	66.7	1	16.7	1		2			3	150.0	4	200.0	3	
	2			2	100.0	2	100.0	2		6			3	50.0	5	83.3	1	
										1	1		5		22			
Portuguese	11,871	7,350	63.5	3,977	34.4	212	1.8	29	3	10,730	6,252	58.3	4,059	37.8	389	3.6	29	1
Under 15 years.....	4,978	4,978	100.0							4,943	4,942	100.0	1	(1)				
15 years and over.....	6,893	2,372	34.4	3,977	60.3	212	3.2	29	3	5,787	1,310	22.6	4,058	70.1	389	6.7	29	1
15 to 19 years.....	1,404	1,370	97.6	31	2.2	1	0.1		2	1,332	986	74.0	343	25.8			2	1
20 to 24 years.....	4,113	1,632	39.7	476	11.6	3	0.3	2	1	1,055	234	22.2	806	76.4	8	0.8	7	1
25 to 34 years.....	1,846	253	13.7	1,262	68.0	18	1.2	8	1	1,410	68	4.8	1,303	92.4	30	2.1	9	1
35 to 44 years.....	856	183	21.4	658	76.9	6	0.7	4	1	854	54	6.3	738	86.4	11	1.3	6	1
45 to 54 years.....	690	70	10.1	604	87.5	12	1.7	4	1	556	14	2.5	520	93.5	19	3.4	3	1
55 to 64 years.....	953	50	5.2	806	90.9	30	3.1	7	1	802	13	1.6	717	89.4	64	8.0	8	1
65 years and over.....	1,272	51	4.0	1,116	87.7	36	2.8	9	1	990	6	0.6	782	79.0	199	20.1	3	1
Age unknown.....	680	32	4.7	604	88.8	39	5.7	5	1	621	6	1.0	515	82.9	98	15.8	2	1
	592	19	3.2	512	86.5	57	9.6	4	1	369			267	72.4	101	27.4	1	1
	392	11	2.8	225	57.4	63	16.1	3	1	198	3	1.5	107	54.0	88	44.4	1	1
	3																	

POPULATION—HAWAII.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 15—Continued.

RACE AND AGE PERIOD.	MALE.								FEMALE.									
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Unknown.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Spanish.	1,078	668	62.0	377	35.0	32	3.0	1	.....	912	547	60.0	351	38.5	13	1.4	1	.....
Under 15 years.....	500	500	100.0							483	483	100.0						
15 years and over.....	578	168	29.1	377	65.2	32	5.5	1	.....	429	64	14.9	351	81.8	13	3.0	1	.....
15 to 19 years.....	103	103	100.0							80	57	71.2	23	28.8				
20 to 24 years.....	24	20	83.3	4	16.7					35	4	11.4	30	86.6			1	.....
25 to 29 years.....	119	23	19.3	95	79.8	1	0.8			143	2	1.4	140	97.9	1	0.7		.....
30 to 34 years.....	40	10	25.0	30	75.0					64	1	1.6	62	96.9				.....
35 to 44 years.....	79	13	16.5	65	82.1					78	1	1.3	76	97.4				.....
45 to 64 years.....	196	8	4.1	175	89.3	12	6.1	1	.....	145	1	0.7	140	96.6	4	2.8		.....
65 years and over.....	117	11	9.4	92	78.6	14	12.0			23			17	74.3	6	26.7		.....
Age unknown.....	85	0		69	81.2	7	8.2			18			16	88.9	2	11.1		.....
Other Caucasian.	9,255	5,639	60.9	3,235	35.0	301	3.3	77	3	5,612	2,983	53.2	2,200	39.2	378	6.7	41	12
Under 15 years.....	1,717	1,717	100.0							1,678	1,678	100.0						
15 years and over.....	7,538	3,922	52.0	3,235	42.9	301	4.0	77	3	3,934	1,305	33.2	2,200	55.9	378	9.6	41	12
15 to 19 years.....	495	492	99.4	2	0.4					479	423	88.3	45	9.6	1	0.2		.....
20 to 24 years.....	1,312	1,215	92.6	95	7.2	2	0.2			1,180	252	21.3	790	66.9	15	1.3	14	11
25 to 29 years.....	2,246	1,336	59.5	872	38.8	22	1.0	15	1	1,586	159	10.0	1,197	75.5	4	0.3	6	.....
30 to 34 years.....	1,237	802	64.9	358	28.9	14	1.1	3	.....	588	159	27.1	417	71.2	4	0.7	6	.....
35 to 44 years.....	1,009	474	47.0	514	50.9	8	0.8	12	1	553	150	27.1	373	67.5	11	2.0	8	.....
45 to 64 years.....	1,567	488	31.1	1,013	64.6	46	2.9	20	.....	862	164	19.0	628	72.9	59	6.8	11	.....
65 years and over.....	1,596	389	24.4	1,075	67.4	144	9.0	37	1	750	126	16.8	455	60.7	167	20.9	12	.....
Age unknown.....	1,058	240	22.7	721	68.1	74	7.0	22	1	505	94	18.6	320	63.4	80	15.8	11	.....
Chinese.	17,148	10,807	63.0	5,674	33.1	612	3.6	45	10	4,526	2,843	62.8	1,555	34.4	125	2.8	3	.....
Under 15 years.....	2,714	2,714	100.0							2,422	2,422	100.0						
15 years and over.....	14,434	8,093	56.1	5,674	39.3	612	4.2	45	10	2,104	421	20.0	1,555	73.9	125	5.9	3	.....
15 to 19 years.....	650	637	98.0	10	1.5					450	342	76.0	108	24.0				.....
20 to 24 years.....	405	304	75.1	99	24.4			2	.....	294	56	19.0	235	79.9	2	0.7	1	.....
25 to 29 years.....	2,618	1,646	62.9	952	36.4	18	0.7	2	.....	598	16	2.7	566	94.6	14	2.3	2	.....
30 to 34 years.....	1,825	1,182	64.7	633	34.6	11	0.6	2	.....	329	9	2.7	311	94.5	7	2.1	2	.....
35 to 44 years.....	5,013	2,796	55.8	2,069	41.3	130	2.6	17	1	466	3	0.6	426	91.4	37	7.9	.....
45 to 64 years.....	5,181	2,453	47.3	2,362	45.6	341	6.6	21	4	267	4	1.5	261	97.7	53	19.9	.....
65 years and over.....	3,430	1,009	29.4	1,650	48.0	162	4.7	15	3	203	1	0.5	168	82.8	34	16.7	.....
Age unknown.....	1,742	844	48.5	712	40.9	179	10.3	6	1	64	3	4.7	42	65.6	19	29.7	.....
Japanese.	54,784	33,234	60.7	19,746	36.0	1,204	2.2	577	23	24,891	10,501	42.2	13,970	56.1	317	1.3	100	3
Under 15 years.....	10,132	10,132	100.0							9,691	9,689	100.0						
15 years and over.....	44,652	23,102	51.7	19,746	44.2	1,204	2.7	577	23	15,200	812	5.3	13,968	91.0	317	2.1	100	3
15 to 19 years.....	7,743	1,728	22.3	14	0.8					641	581	90.6	403	62.8	1	0.1	4	.....
20 to 24 years.....	7,707	6,750	87.6	925	12.0	12	0.2	16	4	2,457	135	5.5	2,294	93.4	11	0.4	17	.....
25 to 29 years.....	16,422	8,882	54.1	7,163	43.6	205	1.2	162	10	6,835	108	1.6	6,586	96.4	88	1.3	52	.....
30 to 34 years.....	7,457	4,735	63.5	2,605	34.9	60	0.8	54	3	3,299	66	2.0	3,167	96.0	29	0.9	36	.....
35 to 44 years.....	8,965	4,147	46.3	4,558	50.8	145	1.6	108	7	3,536	42	1.2	3,419	96.7	59	1.7	16	.....
45 to 64 years.....	13,408	4,412	32.9	8,254	61.6	475	3.5	268	7	4,048	30	0.7	3,875	95.7	122	3.0	21	.....
65 years and over.....	5,299	1,308	24.7	3,363	63.5	490	9.2	138	.....	913	8	0.9	805	88.2	94	10.3	6	.....
Age unknown.....	4,601	1,141	24.8	2,973	64.6	375	8.2	112	.....	836	5	0.6	747	89.4	79	9.4	5	.....
Korean.	3,931	1,901	48.4	1,634	41.6	388	9.9	5	3	602	287	47.7	295	49.0	20	3.3	.....	.....
Under 15 years.....	296	296	100.0							267	267	100.0						
15 years and over.....	3,635	1,606	44.2	1,634	44.9	388	10.7	5	3	335	20	6.0	295	88.1	20	6.0	.....	.....
15 to 19 years.....	81	79	97.5	2	2.5					33	16	48.5	16	48.5				.....
20 to 24 years.....	255	202	79.2	47	18.4	6	2.4			42	2	4.8	39	92.9	2	5.0	.....	.....
25 to 29 years.....	1,833	881	48.1	878	48.0	120	6.4	3	1	116	2	1.7	113	97.4	1	0.9	.....	.....
30 to 34 years.....	889	470	52.9	387	43.5	30	3.4	2	.....	60	1	1.7	58	96.7			.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	994	411	41.3	401	40.4	90	9.1	1	.....	56	1	1.8	55	98.2			.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	1,030	348	33.8	525	51.0	156	15.1	1	.....	80			80	100.0			.....	.....
65 years and over.....	372	94	25.3	176	47.3	99	26.6	2	.....	55	1	1.8	45	81.8	9	16.3	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	288	76	26.4	193	67.0	71	24.7	2	.....	43	1	2.3	36	83.7	6	14.0	.....	.....
Filipino, negro, and all other.	2,765	2,209	79.9	466	16.9	79	2.9	9	2	667	381	57.1	261	39.1	22	3.3	3	.....
Under 15 years.....	276	276	100.0							296	296	100.0						
15 years and over.....	2,489	1,933	77.7	466	18.7	79	3.2	9	2	371	85	22.9	261	70.4	22	5.9	3	.....
15 to 19 years.....	983	956	97.3	26	2.6					123	61	49.6	60	48.8	1	0.8	1	.....
20 to 24 years.....	742	618	83.3	110	16.0	4	0.5	1	.....	72	12	16.7	60	83.3			.....	.....
25 to 29 years.....	402	242	60.2	136	33.8	21	5.2	3	.....	90	10	11.1	78	86.7	1	1.1	.....	.....
30 to 34 years.....	271	166	61.3	95	35.1	9	3.3	2	.....	59	5	8.5	54	91.5			.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	131	76	58.0	41	31.3	12	9.2	1	.....	31	5	16.1	24	77.4	1	3.8	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	185	66	35.7	84	45.4	12	7.3	3	.....	45	1	2.2	40	88.9	4	9.0	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	151	37	24.5	84	55.6	28	18.5	2	.....	36	1	2.8	21	58.3	13	36.3	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	102	27	26.5	55	53.9	18	17.6	2	.....	25	1	4.0	15	60.0	8	30.8	.....	.....

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

PLACE OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.

State of birth.—Table 16 shows, for 1910 and 1900, the distribution of the native population according to state of birth. In 1910, 86,483, or 88.1 per cent of the native population, were born in the territory of Hawaii; 3,510, or 3.6 per cent, were born in Porto Rico; 2,372, or 2.4 per cent, in the Philippine Islands; and 5,688, or 5.8 per cent, in the United States proper. Of those born in the United States, 1,319 were natives of California. In 1900, 93.2 per cent of the native population were born in Hawaii and 6.7 per cent in the United States. The number of persons born in the Philippine Islands, as returned at the census of 1910, exceeds the number of Filipinos shown in the classification by race (Table 4). This is, of course, easily explained by the fact that the basis of the classification in one case (Table 16) is place of birth, and in the other (Table 4) racial descent. A person born in the Philippine Islands, for example, may in Table 4 be classified as a Caucasian, and a person born in Hawaii be classified as a Filipino. As these classifications are independent of one another these tables do not show what proportion of the persons born in the Philippine Islands and living in Hawaii in 1910 were Filipinos, or what proportion of the Filipinos living in Hawaii were born in the Philippine Islands.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NATIVE POPULATION.			
	Number.		Per cent of total.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	93,157	63,221	100.0	100.0
Hawaii.....	86,483	58,931	88.1	93.2
Porto Rico.....	3,510	.....	3.6	.....
Philippine Islands.....	2,372	.....	2.4	.....
United States, exclusive of outlying territory.....	5,688	4,235	5.8	6.7
California.....	1,319	1,217	1.3	1.9
New York.....	612	464	0.6	0.7
Illinois.....	371	186	0.4	0.3
Ohio.....	345	216	0.4	0.3
Massachusetts.....	317	260	0.3	0.4
Pennsylvania.....	310	195	0.3	0.3
Michigan.....	191	94	0.2	0.1
Missouri.....	165	69	0.2	0.1
Indiana.....	160	73	0.2	0.1
Iowa.....	135	98	0.1	0.2
Kentucky.....	133	43	0.1	0.1
Wisconsin.....	114	75	0.1	0.1
Other states ¹	1,516	1,245	1.5	2.0
All other ²	104	52	0.1	0.1

¹ Includes persons born in the United States, state not reported.

² Includes persons born in Alaska and Guam, and at sea under United States flag, and American citizens born abroad.

Country of birth.—Table 17 shows, for 1910 and 1900, the distribution of the foreign-born population according to country of birth.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION.			
	Number.		Per cent of total.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	93,752	90,780	100.0	100.0
Atlantic Islands.....	913	1,156	1.0	1.3
Australia.....	150	130	0.2	0.1
Austria.....	170	225	0.2	0.2
Canada.....	354	351	0.4	0.4
China.....	14,486	21,741	15.5	23.9
England.....	629	739	0.7	0.8
Germany.....	905	1,154	1.0	1.3
Ireland.....	234	225	0.2	0.2
Japan.....	59,800	56,234	63.8	61.9
Korea.....	4,172	.....	4.5	.....
Norway.....	200	198	0.2	0.2
Pacific Islands ¹	216	593	0.2	0.7
Portugal.....	7,585	6,612	8.1	7.2
Russia.....	1,077	130	1.1	0.1
Scotland.....	532	427	0.6	0.5
Spain.....	1,622	202	1.7	0.2
Sweden.....	103	140	0.1	0.2
All other.....	604	623	0.6	0.7

¹ Except Hawaii and the Philippine Islands.

Of the 93,752 foreign-born residents of Hawaii, 59,800, or 63.8 per cent, were natives of Japan; 14,486, or 15.5 per cent, were natives of China; and 4,172, or 4.5 per cent, were natives of Korea. The aggregate for these three countries, 78,458, constituted 83.8 per cent, or approximately five-sixths, of the total foreign-born population. Natives of Portugal constituted 8.1 per cent of the foreign-born element, natives of Spain 1.7 per cent, natives of Russia 1.1 per cent, natives of Germany 1 per cent, and natives of the Atlantic islands 1 per cent. No other country contributed as much as 1 per cent to the foreign-born population. In 1900 the proportion of Japanese in the foreign-born population was somewhat less, and the proportion of Chinese greater, than it was in 1910.

Year of immigration of the foreign born.—In the distribution of the foreign-born population by year of immigration, as given in Table 18, the calendar year is the basis of the classification, and the date given is the year of immigration to the United States or to any of its possessions—not necessarily the year of immigration to Hawaii. Of the foreign-born residents very nearly one-half—46,364, or 49.5 per cent—immigrated to the United States during the period from January 1, 1901, to April 15, 1910, and of these, 11,936, or more than one-fourth, designated 1907 as the year of their immigration; 3,435 designated the year 1908; and 2,191, the year 1909.

RACE.	Total foreign born: 1910	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.										
		1910, to April 15.	1909	1908	1907	1906	1905	1901 to 1904	1896 to 1900	1891 to 1895	1890 or earlier.	Year not reported.
Total	93,752	1,357	2,191	3,435	11,936	8,919	3,920	14,606	21,119	8,583	17,000	686
Portuguese.....	8,535	78	704	142	1,214	426	29	78	217	409	5,025	153
Spanish.....	1,633	.....	11	70	1,331	57	1	26	74	.....	40	23
Other Caucasian.....	4,950	397	328	94	113	105	98	351	568	333	1,903	110
Chinese.....	14,479	31	73	49	27	23	21	423	3,329	3,340	6,580	83
Japanese.....	59,786	329	1,068	3,067	9,203	8,237	3,182	10,347	16,391	4,842	3,330	290
Korean.....	4,171	6	7	12	48	69	537	3,361	28	36	1	16
Negro and all other.....	198	16	.....	1	.....	2	2	20	12	13	121	11

Of the foreign born who had come into the country subsequently to 1900, 35,433, or 76.4 per cent, were Japanese. Only 647 of the 14,479 foreign-born Chi-

nese designated a year subsequent to 1900 as the year of their immigration, but practically all of the Koreans have arrived since 1900.

MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

Voting and militia ages.—As enumerated in 1910 the number of males 21 years of age and over was 83,996, of whom 59,021, or 70.3 per cent, were Chinese, Japanese, or Koreans, 41,795, or nearly one-half, being Japanese; 13,900, or 16.5 per cent, were Caucasians; 7,926, or 9.4 per cent, were Hawaiians; and 3,149, or 3.7 per cent, were of other races. In 1900, males of voting age numbered 79,607, the number of such males having increased during the decade by 4,389. The number of Chinese males 21 and over, however, decreased 4,900 during the decade, and the number of Hawaiians 953, the aggregate increase for all other races combined being 10,242. Males of militia age—those from 18 to 44 years, inclusive—decreased in number from 72,596 in 1900 to 70,962 in 1910. The number of such males decreased among the Chinese, Japanese, and Hawaiians, and increased among the Caucasians, the part Hawaiians, and the group "Filipino, negro, and all other."

The number of males of voting and of militia age is given by race for 1910 and 1900 in Table 19.

RACE.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 YEARS AND OVER.		MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44 YEARS.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	83,996	79,607	70,962	72,596
Hawaiian.....	7,926	8,879	5,405	6,075
Part Hawaiian.....	1,930	1,323	1,965	1,294
Caucasian Hawaiian.....	1,482	1,426	.....	.....
Asiatic Hawaiian.....	448	.....	539	.....
Caucasian.....	13,900	9,250	11,404	7,055
Portuguese.....	4,972	.....	4,188	.....
Porto Rican.....	1,563	.....	1,496	.....
Spanish.....	468	.....	361	.....
Other Caucasian.....	6,897	.....	5,359	.....
Chinese.....	13,695	18,595	8,279	15,680
Japanese.....	41,795	41,348	38,616	42,297
Korean.....	3,531	.....	3,210	.....
Filipino, negro, and all other.....	1,219	318	2,077	195

Citizenship.—Of the total males 21 years of age and over in 1910, as shown by Table 20, 65,810, or 78.3 per cent, were foreign born. Of these foreign-born males of voting age, 2,562, or 3.9 per cent, were naturalized, 425 had taken out first papers, 62,491 were alien, and for 332 the status as to citizenship was not reported. Of the 7,385 foreign-born Caucasian males of voting

age, 2,394, or 32.4 per cent, were naturalized. Of the 41,718 foreign-born Japanese males 21 and over, only 11 were naturalized; and of the 13,025 Chinese, only 132 were naturalized.

Table 20

RACE.	Total.	Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizenship not reported.
Portuguese.....	5,866	904	77	2,855	30
Spanish.....	437	17	15	399	6
Other Caucasian.....	3,082	1,473	327	1,252	30
Chinese.....	13,025	132	.....	12,843	50
Japanese.....	41,718	11	1	41,510	196
Korean.....	3,531	.....	.....	3,517	14
Negro and all other.....	151	25	5	115	6

There were 18,186 native males 21 and over in 1910, and if to these be added the 2,562 naturalized foreign-born males of that age, an aggregate is obtained of 20,748 native or naturalized male citizens 21 and over. Of this aggregate, which is distributed by race in Table 21, 42.9 per cent were Caucasians, 38.2 per cent were Hawaiians, 9.3 per cent were part Hawaiians, 3.9 per cent were Chinese, and 0.4 per cent were Japanese. Of all foreign-born males 21 and over not reported as naturalized, 91.9 per cent were Chinese, Japanese, or Korean.

Table 21

RACE.	Total.	Native born and naturalized foreign born.		Foreign born not naturalized. ¹		PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Total.	Native born and natu-ralized foreign born.	For- eign born not natu-ralized. ¹		
Total.....	83,996	20,748	63,248	75.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Hawaiian.....	7,926	7,026	.....	.....	9.4	38.2	.....
Caucasian Hawaiian.....	1,482	1,482	.....	.....	1.8	7.1	.....
Asiatic Hawaiian.....	448	448	.....	.....	0.5	2.2	.....
Portuguese.....	4,972	2,010	2,962	59.6	5.9	9.7	4.7	
Porto Rican.....	1,563	1,563	.....	.....	1.9	7.5	.....
Spanish.....	468	48	420	89.7	0.6	0.2	0.7	
Other Caucasian.....	6,897	5,238	1,659	23.3	8.2	25.5	2.5	
Chinese.....	13,695	802	12,893	94.1	16.3	9.9	20.4	
Japanese.....	41,795	88	41,707	99.8	49.8	0.4	65.9	
Korean.....	3,531	.....	3,531	100.0	4.2	.....	5.6
Filipino, negro, and all other.....	1,219	1,093	126	10.3	1.5	5.3	0.2	

¹ Includes 332 whose status as to citizenship was not reported.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, ILLITERACY, AND INABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

School attendance.—The statistics of school attendance are based upon the answers to the inquiry as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910. Table 23 gives the number, as returned in 1910, and the percentage attending school in the population of school age. Persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—numbered 45,548; of whom 27,912,

or 61.3 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 879 children under 6 and 405 persons of 21 and over attended school. The percentage of school attendance was 60.3 for boys of school age, and 62.4 for girls; it was 75 for children from 6 to 9; 92.5 for children from 10 to 14; and 25.2 for the ages from 15 to 20. The percentage for Caucasian Hawaiian children aged 6 to 14 was 88.6; for Asiatic Hawaiian, 88.2; for Hawaiian, 87; for "other Caucasian," 84.2;

for Japanese, 83.7; for Portuguese, 82.3; for Chinese, 80.8; for Korean, 77.2; for Porto Rican, 55.8; and for "Filipino, negro, and all other," 72.3 (see Table 22). Details relating to school attendance, as returned at the census of 1910, are given in Table 24 by race, sex, and single years of age for the ages 6 to 20 years.

For purposes of comparison with 1900, the 1910 data are summarized in Table 25 for the ages 5 to 20 years. The percentage of school attendance for children 5 to 20 was materially higher in 1910 than in 1900, being 57.5 per cent in 1910 and 45.3 in 1900; the percentage for children from 5 to 9 was 62 in 1910 and 57.7 in 1900; for children from 10 to 14, 92.5 and 84.2, respectively; and for the ages from 15 to 20, 25.2 and 12.3. The percentage for Hawaiian children of 10 to 14 years had increased from 88.3 to 95.1; for part Hawaiian, from 91.6 to 96.9; for Caucasian, from 82.1 to 88.8; for Chinese, from 72.4 to 92; and for Japanese, from 70.7 to 94.2.

The number and the proportion of persons attending school in urban communities, as represented by the population of Honolulu and Hilo, and in rural communities, as represented by the population of the remainder of the territory, are given in Table 22 for persons 6 to 20 and 6 to 14 years of age, respectively.

The percentage of school attendance for the ages from 6 to 20, as shown by Table 22, was 66.4 in urban communities and 58.7 in rural communities; among the Hawaiians and the part Hawaiians, however, it was higher in the rural than in the urban population.

For children from 6 to 14 the percentage was 84.4 in the urban population, varying but little in the respective classes; and 82.8 in the rural, being lowest for the Porto Ricans (54).

Table 22

RACE.	AGGREGATE.			IN URBAN COMMUNITIES.			IN RURAL COMMUNITIES.		
	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE: 1910									
Total.....	45,548	27,912	61.3	15,442	10,247	66.4	30,106	17,665	58.7
Hawaiian.....	7,692	4,893	63.6	2,356	1,470	62.4	5,336	3,423	64.1
Caucasian Hawaiian.....	3,634	2,692	74.1	1,920	1,421	74.0	1,714	1,271	74.2
Asiatic Hawaiian.....	1,674	1,191	71.1	822	423	51.4	1,052	768	73.0
Portuguese.....	8,453	4,800	56.8	2,677	1,572	58.7	5,776	3,228	55.9
Porto Rican.....	1,334	415	31.1	128	55	43.0	1,206	360	29.9
Spanish.....	694	412	59.4	99	63	(1)	595	349	58.7
Other Caucasian.....	3,039	2,112	69.5	1,961	1,370	69.9	1,078	742	68.8
Chinese.....	4,370	3,120	71.4	2,644	1,895	71.7	1,726	1,225	71.0
Japanese.....	12,567	7,647	60.8	2,702	1,798	66.5	9,865	5,849	59.3
Korean.....	380	232	61.1	59	39	(1)	321	193	60.1
Filipino, negro, and all other.....	1,711	398	23.3	274	141	51.5	1,437	257	17.9

PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1910

Total.....	28,265	23,558	83.3	9,418	7,947	84.4	18,847	15,611	82.8
Hawaiian.....	4,525	3,935	87.0	1,266	1,079	85.2	3,259	2,856	87.6
Caucasian Hawaiian.....	2,372	2,102	88.6	1,199	1,066	88.9	1,173	1,036	88.3
Asiatic Hawaiian.....	1,065	930	88.2	351	309	88.0	704	621	88.2
Portuguese.....	5,267	4,337	82.3	1,620	1,341	82.8	3,647	2,996	82.1
Porto Rican.....	674	376	55.8	67	48	(1)	607	328	54.0
Spanish.....	498	307	61.4	74	62	(1)	424	335	79.0
Other Caucasian.....	1,833	1,543	84.2	1,156	968	83.7	677	575	84.9
Chinese.....	3,123	2,522	80.8	1,769	1,460	82.5	1,354	1,062	78.4
Japanese.....	8,385	7,019	83.7	1,754	1,478	84.3	6,631	5,541	83.6
Korean.....	237	183	77.2	32	27	(1)	205	159	76.1
Filipino, negro, and all other.....	296	214	72.3	130	109	83.8	166	105	63.3

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 23

RACE AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school.	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
All races.....	29,196	45,548	27,912	61.3	14,728	11,040	75.0	13,537	12,518	92.5	17,283	4,354	25.2	879	405
Male.....	15,620	24,715	14,906	60.3	7,424	5,720	77.0	7,109	6,663	93.7	10,132	2,523	24.8	433	281
Female.....	13,576	20,833	13,006	62.4	7,304	5,320	72.8	6,428	5,855	91.1	7,151	1,831	25.8	446	124
Hawaiian.....	5,055	7,692	4,893	63.6	1,997	1,531	76.7	2,528	2,404	95.1	3,167	958	30.2	116	46
Male.....	2,593	3,890	2,513	64.6	998	749	75.1	1,307	1,253	95.9	1,585	511	32.2	54	28
Female.....	2,462	3,802	2,380	62.6	999	782	78.3	1,221	1,151	94.3	1,582	447	28.3	62	20
Caucasian Hawaiian.....	2,813	3,634	2,692	74.1	1,178	944	80.1	1,194	1,158	97.0	1,262	590	46.8	89	32
Male.....	1,426	1,847	1,373	74.3	603	480	79.6	633	606	95.7	611	287	47.0	39	14
Female.....	1,387	1,787	1,319	73.8	575	464	80.7	561	552	98.4	651	303	46.5	50	18
Asiatic Hawaiian.....	1,257	1,674	1,191	71.1	404	387	78.3	561	543	96.8	619	261	42.2	40	26
Male.....	645	825	613	74.3	241	182	75.5	293	285	97.3	291	146	50.2	22	10
Female.....	612	849	578	68.1	253	205	81.0	268	258	96.3	328	115	35.1	18	16
Portuguese.....	4,938	8,453	4,800	56.8	2,517	1,868	74.2	2,750	2,469	89.8	3,186	403	14.5	121	17
Male.....	2,550	4,272	2,487	58.2	1,244	946	76.0	1,407	1,296	92.1	1,621	245	15.1	56	13
Female.....	2,382	4,181	2,313	55.3	1,273	922	72.4	1,343	1,173	87.3	1,565	218	13.9	65	4
Porto Rican.....	435	1,334	415	31.1	372	176	47.3	302	200	66.2	660	89	5.9	18	2
Male.....	238	705	230	32.6	182	92	50.5	170	115	67.6	353	23	6.5	6	2
Female.....	197	629	185	29.4	190	84	44.2	132	85	64.4	307	16	5.2	12	.....
Spanish.....	430	694	412	59.4	243	193	79.4	255	204	80.0	196	15	7.7	18	.....
Male.....	233	382	225	58.9	121	99	81.8	151	116	76.8	110	10	9.1	8	.....
Female.....	197	312	187	59.9	122	94	77.0	104	88	84.6	86	5	.....	10	.....
Other Caucasian.....	2,225	3,039	2,112	69.5	880	634	72.0	953	909	95.4	1,206	569	47.2	44	69
Male.....	1,104	1,567	1,050	67.0	441	325	73.7	485	468	96.5	641	267	40.1	17	37
Female.....	1,121	1,472	1,062	72.1	439	309	70.4	468	441	94.2	565	312	55.2	27	32
Chinese.....	3,241	4,370	3,120	71.4	1,502	1,031	68.6	1,621	1,491	92.0	1,247	598	48.0	58	63
Male.....	1,924	2,382	1,846	77.5	787	604	76.7	856	826	96.5	739	416	55.3	29	49
Female.....	1,317	1,988	1,274	64.1	715	427	59.7	765	665	86.9	508	182	35.8	29	14
Japanese.....	8,109	12,567	7,647	60.8	5,287	4,100	77.5	3,098	2,919	94.2	4,182	628	15.0	358	104
Male.....	4,443	7,200	4,166	57.9	2,688	2,157	80.2	1,655	1,563	95.6	2,857	426	14.9	193	84
Female.....	3,666	5,367	3,481	64.9	2,599	1,943	74.8	1,443	1,336	92.6	1,325	202	15.2	165	20
Korean.....	273	380	232	61.1	127	87	68.5	110	96	87.3	143	49	34.3	8	33
Male.....	176	229	138	60.3	60	44	.....	65	57	.....	104	37	35.6	5	33
Female.....	97	151	94	62.3	67	43	.....	45	39	.....	39	12	.....	3	.....
Filipino, negro, and all other.....	420	1,711	398	23.3	131	89	67.9	165	125	75.8	1,415	184	13.0	9	13
Male.....	282	1,416	265	18.7	59	42	.....	87	58	.....	1,270	165	13.0	4	13
Female.....	138	295	133	45.1	72	47	.....	78	67	.....	145	19	13.1	5	.....

POPULATION—HAWAII.

1171

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 24

RACE AND SEX.	PERSONS OF SPECIFIED AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.													
	6 years.		7 years.		8 years.		9 years.		10 years.		11 years.		12 years.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All races.....	1,973	47.8	3,096	76.7	2,981	88.1	2,990	94.1	2,976	95.5	2,532	95.9	2,580	94.4
Male.....	1,087	50.2	1,639	78.6	1,497	90.5	1,517	95.6	1,569	96.5	1,322	96.9	1,386	95.6
Female.....	806	45.2	1,457	78.7	1,484	85.8	1,473	92.6	1,407	94.5	1,210	94.8	1,204	93.0
Hawaiian.....	243	47.1	416	77.2	434	90.8	438	94.4	506	95.7	401	97.1	508	95.8
Male.....	115	44.6	220	76.7	195	89.0	219	93.0	245	96.1	216	98.0	269	96.1
Female.....	128	49.6	196	77.8	239	92.3	219	95.2	261	95.3	185	95.4	239	95.6
Caucasian Hawaiian.....	159	51.5	261	83.1	249	93.3	275	95.5	259	96.3	224	98.7	227	97.4
Male.....	85	52.5	127	80.9	129	93.5	139	95.2	139	94.6	112	98.2	117	95.1
Female.....	74	50.3	134	85.4	120	93.0	136	95.8	120	98.4	112	99.1	110	100.0
Asiatic Hawaiian.....	63	50.8	97	75.2	117	92.9	110	95.7	112	99.1	96	96.0	111	97.4
Male.....	27	44.4	44	75.2	55	92.9	56	95.7	68	99.1	42	96.0	62	97.4
Female.....	36	57.2	53	75.2	62	92.9	54	95.7	44	99.1	54	96.0	49	97.4
Portuguese.....	308	43.8	507	76.7	527	88.0	520	95.1	539	95.6	484	96.6	537	93.9
Male.....	156	44.3	258	79.6	275	91.4	257	96.3	280	95.9	249	96.9	282	96.2
Female.....	152	43.2	249	73.0	252	84.6	263	94.1	259	94.2	235	96.3	255	91.4
Porto Rican.....	30	25.7	64	54.7	42	35.2	31	26.1	54	45.8	41	34.5	47	39.5
Male.....	18	15.2	32	26.7	27	22.8	15	12.5	28	23.3	28	23.3	28	23.3
Female.....	21	17.8	32	26.7	15	12.5	16	13.3	26	21.5	13	10.7	19	15.6
Spanish.....	25	20.8	56	46.4	58	48.3	54	44.8	45	37.5	53	43.7	38	31.2
Male.....	15	12.5	29	23.8	31	25.6	24	19.8	25	20.8	33	27.0	18	14.8
Female.....	10	8.3	27	22.6	27	22.7	30	24.9	20	16.7	20	16.7	20	16.7
Other Caucasian.....	111	46.1	159	70.4	178	85.2	186	91.2	183	95.3	199	97.1	190	96.0
Male.....	62	49.4	84	74.3	91	87.5	88	88.0	86	86.0	98	97.0	104	98.1
Female.....	49	43.4	75	66.4	87	82.9	98	90.7	97	94.2	101	97.1	86	80.0
Chinese.....	167	41.4	248	66.5	298	81.2	318	88.6	302	94.3	310	92.8	309	92.5
Male.....	106	45.8	158	78.6	158	88.8	182	95.3	198	95.7	170	97.1	178	98.3
Female.....	61	32.8	90	52.3	140	74.1	136	81.0	164	92.7	140	88.1	131	85.0
Japanese.....	826	52.3	1,243	80.8	1,033	89.4	998	95.6	874	97.4	680	96.7	574	96.1
Male.....	463	56.0	666	84.4	516	92.3	512	97.2	482	98.6	354	97.8	304	96.8
Female.....	363	49.3	577	76.9	517	86.7	486	94.0	392	90.1	326	95.0	270	95.4
Korean.....	15	12.5	27	22.6	17	14.2	28	23.3	18	14.8	20	16.7	25	20.8
Male.....	10	8.3	12	10.0	7	5.8	15	12.5	10	8.3	10	8.3	14	11.5
Female.....	5	4.1	15	12.6	10	8.4	13	10.7	8	6.5	10	8.3	11	9.0
Filipino, negro, and all other.....	17	14.2	18	15.0	28	23.3	26	21.5	24	19.8	24	19.8	24	19.8
Male.....	10	8.3	9	7.5	13	10.7	10	8.3	8	6.5	15	12.5	10	8.3
Female.....	7	5.7	9	7.5	15	12.6	16	13.0	16	12.8	9	7.5	14	11.5

Table 24—Continued.

RACE AND SEX.	PERSONS OF SPECIFIED AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.															
	13 years.		14 years.		15 years.		16 years.		17 years.		18 years.		19 years.		20 years.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All races.....	2,360	92.1	2,060	83.2	1,533	62.1	991	42.0	715	30.0	538	17.2	357	10.8	220	6.1
Male.....	1,291	94.2	1,095	84.3	862	65.0	537	43.4	411	31.1	334	17.5	224	10.8	155	6.7
Female.....	1,069	89.7	965	82.1	671	58.8	454	40.3	304	28.5	204	16.6	133	10.9	65	4.9
Hawaiian.....	495	95.9	494	91.5	373	74.3	247	48.2	148	28.7	88	15.2	71	12.0	31	6.1
Male.....	268	97.5	255	91.7	199	74.8	133	50.4	43	15.0	43	15.0	35	13.9	22	9.1
Female.....	227	94.2	239	91.2	174	73.7	114	46.0	79	28.5	45	15.5	36	12.1	9	3.4
Caucasian Hawaiian.....	228	95.8	220	90.9	190	81.9	148	66.4	116	53.0	84	38.7	36	18.3	16	9.2
Male.....	118	95.2	120	90.0	92	80.0	69	63.9	51	50.0	48	41.4	19	18.3	8	7.8
Female.....	110	90.5	100	95.0	98	83.8	79	68.7	65	55.6	36	35.6	17	15.0	8	7.8
Asiatic Hawaiian.....	118	98.3	106	93.0	89	74.2	56	47.5	44	36.8	31	26.2	23	19.5	13	12.7
Male.....	64	98.3	49	93.0	53	92.0	26	40.0	23	34.8	22	33.3	16	24.2	6	9.0
Female.....	54	98.3	57	93.0	36	58.0	30	47.5	21	31.8	9	13.8	7	10.7	7	10.7
Portuguese.....	498	88.8	411	74.5	228	42.8	105	18.5	65	12.2	30	5.2	23	4.3	12	2.7
Male.....	275	91.7	210	78.4	129	46.1	50	17.9	33	12.3	12	4.0	14	5.0	7	3.2
Female.....	223	85.4	201	70.8	99	39.1	55	19.1	32	12.2	18	6.9	9	3.5	5	2.1
Porto Rican.....	33	27.5	25	20.8	22	18.3	9	7.5	4	3.3	1	0.8	2	1.5	1	0.6
Male.....	21	17.5	15	12.5	14	11.7	5	4.2	3	2.5	1	0.8	1	0.8	1	0.8
Female.....	12	10.0	10	8.3	8	6.6	4	3.3	1	0.8	1	0.8	1	0.8	1	0.8
Spanish.....	44	36.7	24	19.8	7	5.8	1	0.8	4	3.3	1	0.8	1	0.8	1	0.8
Male.....	26	21.7	14	11.7	4	3.3	1	0.8	1	0.8	1	0.8	1	0.8	1	0.8
Female.....	18	15.0	10	8.3	3	2.5	1	0.8	3	2.5	1	0.8	1	0.8	1	0.8
Other Caucasian.....	175	95.1	162	93.1	168	80.8	114	67.9	106	59.9	91	41.2	51	26.8	39	16.1
Male.....	90	90.0	90	90.0	79	76.0	44	44.0	48	48.0	41	41.0	24	24.0	21	21.0
Female.....	85	85.0	72	72.0	89	85.6	70	67.0	58	58.0	50	50.0	27	27.0	18	18.0
Chinese.....	277	91.1	233	87.9	192	75.6	147	63.4	101	50.2	78	34.8	49	25.9	31	21.1
Male.....	155	96.9	125	94.0	119	88.1	104	73.2	78	60.0	56	45.2	34	28.6	25	20.8
Female.....	122	84.7	108	81.8	73	61.3	43	36.2	23	19.0	22	18.3	16	13.4	6	5.0
Japanese.....	444	92.7	347	82.2	228	55.9	127	34.4	94	25.3	72	13.1	61	6.2	46	3.1
Male.....	246	95.3	197	84.0	150	63.0	77	30.7	63	26.2	51	14.8	48	6.5	37	3.3
Female.....	198	89.6	150	78.9	78	45.9	50	31.4	31	20.0	21	10.3	13	5.1	9	2.3
Korean.....	20	16.7	13	10.8	15	12.5	9	7.5	8	6.7	9	7.5	4	3.3	4	3.3
Male.....	16	13.3	7	5.8	9	7.5	6	5.0	6	5.0	8	6.7	4	3.3	4	3.3
Female.....	4	3.3	6	5.0	6	5.0	3	2.5	2	1.7	1	0.8	1	0.8	1	0.8
Filipino, negro, and all other.....	28	23.3	25	20.8	21	17.5	28	23.3	25	18.1	53	10.8	31	8.8	26	8.4
Male.....	12	10.0	13	10.8	14	11.7	22	18.3	23	19.0	52	12.4	30	9.7	24	8.4
Female.....	16	13.3	12	10.0	7	5.8	6	5.0	2	1.7	1	0.8	1	0.8	2	1.6

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE: 1910 AND 1900.

RACE AND SEX.	Census year.	PERSONS 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 5 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.		
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
All races.....	1910	49,875	28,695	57.5	19,055	11,823	62.0	13,537	12,518	92.5	17,283	4,354	25.2
	1900	33,774	15,284	45.3	11,149	6,433	57.7	8,438	7,103	84.2	14,187	1,748	12.3
Male.....	1910	26,933	15,296	56.8	9,642	6,110	63.4	7,109	6,663	93.7	10,182	2,523	24.8
	1900	19,028	8,210	43.1	5,701	3,380	58.9	4,484	3,847	85.8	8,843	1,003	11.3
Female.....	1910	22,942	13,399	58.4	9,413	5,713	60.7	6,428	5,855	91.1	7,101	1,831	25.8
	1900	14,746	7,074	48.0	5,448	3,073	56.4	3,954	3,256	82.3	5,344	745	13.9
Hawaiian.....	1910	8,204	4,985	60.8	2,509	1,623	64.7	2,528	2,404	95.1	3,167	958	30.2
	1900	9,918	5,349	53.9	3,237	2,030	62.7	2,918	2,577	88.3	3,763	742	19.7
Male.....	1910	4,145	2,557	61.7	1,253	793	63.3	1,307	1,253	95.9	1,585	511	32.2
	1900	5,134	2,511	54.8	1,666	1,037	62.2	1,528	1,354	88.6	1,940	420	21.6
Female.....	1910	4,059	2,428	59.8	1,256	830	66.1	1,221	1,151	94.3	1,522	447	28.3
	1900	4,784	2,538	53.1	1,571	993	63.2	1,390	1,223	88.0	1,823	322	17.7
Part Hawaiian.....	1910	5,793	3,993	68.9	2,157	1,441	66.8	1,755	1,701	96.9	1,881	851	45.2
	1900	3,734	2,289	61.3	1,464	921	62.9	1,116	1,022	91.6	1,154	346	30.0
Male.....	1910	2,932	2,040	69.6	1,104	716	64.9	926	891	96.2	902	433	48.0
	1900	1,877	1,163	62.0	733	465	63.4	569	525	92.3	575	173	30.1
Female.....	1910	2,861	1,953	68.3	1,053	725	68.9	829	810	97.7	979	418	42.7
	1900	1,857	1,126	60.6	731	456	62.4	547	497	90.9	579	173	29.9
Caucasian.....	1910	14,712	7,914	53.8	5,204	3,046	58.5	4,260	3,782	88.8	5,248	1,086	20.7
	1900	10,114	5,381	53.2	3,796	2,311	60.9	3,254	2,673	82.1	3,064	397	13.0
Male.....	1910	7,522	4,065	54.0	2,584	1,535	59.4	2,213	1,995	90.1	2,725	535	19.6
	1900	5,199	2,864	55.1	1,900	1,208	63.6	1,705	1,450	85.0	1,694	200	12.9
Female.....	1910	7,190	3,849	53.5	2,620	1,511	57.7	2,047	1,787	87.3	2,523	551	21.8
	1900	4,915	2,517	51.2	1,896	1,103	58.2	1,549	1,223	79.0	1,470	191	13.0
Chinese.....	1910	4,765	3,172	66.6	1,897	1,083	57.1	1,621	1,491	92.0	1,247	598	48.0
	1900	4,047	1,225	30.3	1,147	474	41.3	740	536	72.4	2,180	215	10.0
Male.....	1910	2,594	1,873	72.2	999	631	63.2	856	826	96.5	739	410	56.3
	1900	2,771	802	28.9	631	291	46.1	438	343	78.3	1,702	168	9.9
Female.....	1910	2,171	1,299	59.8	898	452	50.3	765	665	86.9	508	182	35.8
	1900	1,276	423	33.2	516	183	35.5	302	193	63.9	458	47	10.3
Japanese.....	1910	14,205	7,987	56.2	6,925	4,440	64.1	3,093	2,919	94.2	4,182	628	15.0
	1900	8,821	968	10.9	1,455	600	41.6	372	263	70.7	3,994	45	1.1
Male.....	1910	8,044	4,350	54.1	3,532	2,341	66.3	1,655	1,583	95.6	2,857	426	14.9
	1900	3,961	528	13.3	744	338	45.4	219	155	70.8	2,998	35	1.2
Female.....	1910	6,161	3,637	59.0	3,393	2,099	61.9	1,443	1,336	92.6	1,325	202	15.2
	1900	1,860	440	23.7	711	322	45.3	153	108	70.6	996	10	1.0

Illiteracy.—The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read. Table 26 gives the number and percentage of illiterates among the population 10 years of age and over, as shown by the census of 1910, and Table 27 shows comparative figures for 1900. The number of illiterates in the population 10 years of age and over in 1910 was 39,892, the percentage of illiteracy among persons of this age being 26.8 in 1910, as compared with 33.1 in 1900. Among males 10 years of age and over the percentage in 1910 was 24; among females, 32.9. For the age period 10 to 14 it was 3.2; for the age period 15 to 19, 13; for the age period 20 to 24, 21.6. In the older age periods the percentage ranged from 30.7 to 35.2. The percentage was highest among the Porto Ricans

(73.2), and lowest among the Caucasian Hawaiians (1.3). Except among the Porto Rican and the Spanish elements and the group "Filipino, negro, and all other," it was low for all races among children of 10 to 14 years.

As shown by Table 27, the percentage of illiteracy for the Japanese decreased from 46.2 in 1900 to 35 in 1910; for the Chinese, from 40 to 32.3, respectively; for the Hawaiians, from 7.2 to 4.7; and for the part Hawaiians, from 1.8 to 1.4. Among Caucasians in the aggregate the percentage of illiteracy was slightly higher in 1910 than it was in 1900, 27.5 as compared with 26.5. Among males of voting age the percentage of illiteracy decreased from 34.3 in 1900 to 27.1 in 1910, and the lowest percentage shown in 1910 is for the Caucasian Hawaiians, 1.4 (see Table 30).

ILLITERATES IN THE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 26 RACE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			RACE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.												
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.			Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.											
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.								
All races	148,789	39,892	26.8	101,287	24,273	24.0	47,502	15,619	32.9	Spanish	1,262	626	49.6	729	295	40.5	538	331	62.1	10 to 14 years	255	33	12.9	151	22	14.6	104	11	10.6
10 to 14 years	13,537	427	3.2	7,109	178	2.5	6,428	249	3.9	15 to 19 years	183	104	56.8	103	52	50.5	80	52	65.0	20 to 24 years	50	39	78.0	24	13	26.0	35	28	70.0
15 to 19 years	13,650	1,773	13.0	7,865	949	12.1	5,785	824	14.2	25 to 34 years	262	161	61.5	119	47	39.5	143	114	79.7	35 to 44 years	341	200	58.7	106	94	43.0	145	106	73.1
20 to 24 years	20,076	4,331	21.6	13,608	2,434	17.9	6,468	1,897	29.3	45 to 54 years	103	61	59.2	85	46	54.0	18	15	82.0	55 to 64 years	37	18	48.6	32	13	38.0	5	5	100.0
25 to 34 years	41,970	12,864	30.7	28,522	6,904	24.2	13,448	5,060	44.3	65 years and over	22	10	45.5	19	8	42.1	3	2	66.7	Age unknown	56	16	28.6	37	12	32.4	19	4	21.1
35 to 44 years	33,675	11,612	34.5	24,850	7,321	29.5	8,825	4,291	48.6	Other Caucasian	12,425	435	3.5	8,023	207	2.6	4,402	228	5.2	10 to 14 years	953	17	1.8	485	4	0.8	468	13	2.8
45 to 54 years	16,081	5,482	34.1	12,164	3,958	32.5	3,917	1,524	38.9	15 to 19 years	964	23	2.4	495	10	2.0	469	13	2.8	10 to 14 years	3,997	183	4.6	1,312	13	1.0	474	24	5.1
55 to 64 years	6,506	2,293	35.2	4,944	1,760	35.6	1,562	533	34.1	20 to 24 years	3,385	162	4.8	2,246	77	3.4	1,139	85	7.5	25 to 34 years	3,517	157	4.5	2,246	77	3.4	1,139	85	7.5
65 years and over	3,238	1,094	33.8	2,188	757	34.6	1,050	337	32.1	35 to 44 years	2,429	100	4.1	1,567	49	3.1	862	51	5.9	45 to 54 years	2,817	145	5.1	1,687	25	2.4	505	16	3.2
Age unknown	56	16	28.6	37	12	32.4	19	4	21.1	55 to 64 years	1,563	41	2.6	1,055	25	2.4	505	16	3.2	55 to 64 years	1,700	119	7.0	1,068	16	1.5	245	15	6.1
Hawaiian	20,819	974	4.7	10,818	382	3.5	10,001	592	5.9	65 years and over	1,820	202	11.1	800	92	11.5	520	110	21.2	Age unknown	18	3	16.7	16	1	6.3	5	1	20.0
10 to 14 years	2,528	40	1.6	1,307	16	1.2	1,221	24	2.0	Caucasian Ha-	5,459	71	1.3	2,726	35	1.3	2,733	36	1.3	10 to 14 years	1,194	9	0.8	633	7	1.1	561	2	0.4
15 to 19 years	2,657	75	2.8	1,343	38	2.8	1,314	37	2.8	15 to 19 years	1,088	15	1.4	539	7	1.3	549	8	1.5	15 to 19 years	1,915	7	0.4	933	7	0.8	926	0	0.0
20 to 24 years	2,267	70	3.1	1,129	32	2.8	1,138	38	3.3	20 to 24 years	815	7	0.9	363	2	0.6	452	5	1.1	20 to 24 years	1,085	15	1.4	539	7	1.3	549	8	1.5
25 to 34 years	3,997	183	4.6	1,980	50	2.6	2,037	113	5.5	25 to 34 years	1,073	9	0.8	510	5	1.0	563	4	0.7	25 to 34 years	682	12	1.8	339	4	1.2	323	8	2.5
35 to 44 years	3,517	157	4.5	1,777	60	3.4	1,740	97	5.6	35 to 44 years	410	7	1.7	215	4	1.9	195	3	1.5	35 to 44 years	1,700	119	7.0	1,018	50	4.9	682	69	10.1
45 to 54 years	2,817	145	5.1	1,479	43	2.9	1,338	102	7.6	45 to 54 years	1,820	202	11.1	800	92	11.5	520	110	21.2	45 to 54 years	1,194	9	0.8	633	7	1.1	561	2	0.4
55 to 64 years	1,700	119	7.0	1,018	50	4.9	682	69	10.1	55 to 64 years	68	4	5.9	38	1	2.6	30	3	9.4	55 to 64 years	1,915	7	0.4	933	7	0.8	926	0	0.0
65 years and over	1,820	202	11.1	800	92	11.5	520	110	21.2	Age unknown	1	1	100.0	1	1	100.0	1	1	100.0	65 years and over	1,700	119	7.0	1,018	50	4.9	682	69	10.1
Age unknown	18	3	16.7	5	1	20.0	11	2	21.2	Asiatic Hawaiian	2,159	38	1.8	1,032	19	1.8	1,127	19	1.7	10 to 14 years	561	5	0.9	293	2	0.7	268	3	1.1
Caucasian Ha-	5,459	71	1.3	2,726	35	1.3	2,733	36	1.3	15 to 19 years	1,194	9	0.8	633	7	1.1	561	2	0.4	15 to 19 years	1,915	7	0.4	933	7	0.8	926	0	0.0
10 to 14 years	1,194	9	0.8	633	7	1.1	561	2	0.4	20 to 24 years	1,085	15	1.4	539	7	1.3	549	8	1.5	20 to 24 years	682	12	1.8	339	4	1.2	323	8	2.5
15 to 19 years	1,915	7	0.4	933	7	0.8	926	0	0.0	25 to 34 years	1,073	9	0.8	510	5	1.0	563	4	0.7	25 to 34 years	682	12	1.8	339	4	1.2	323	8	2.5
20 to 24 years	682	12	1.8	339	4	1.2	323	8	2.5	35 to 44 years	410	7	1.7	215	4	1.9	195	3	1.5	35 to 44 years	1,700	119	7.0	1,018	50	4.9	682	69	10.1
25 to 34 years	1,073	9	0.8	510	5	1.0	563	4	0.7	45 to 54 years	1,820	202	11.1	800	92	11.5	520	110	21.2	45 to 54 years	1,194	9	0.8	633	7	1.1	561	2	0.4
35 to 44 years	682	12	1.8	339	4	1.2	323	8	2.5	55 to 64 years	1,700	119	7.0	1,018	50	4.9	682	69	10.1	55 to 64 years	1,915	7	0.4	933	7	0.8	926	0	0.0
45 to 54 years	2,817	145	5.1	1,479	43	2.9	1,338	102	7.6	Age unknown	68	4	5.9	38	1	2.6	30	3	9.4	Age unknown	1	1	100.0	1	1	100.0	1	1	100.0
55 to 64 years	1,700	119	7.0	1,018	50	4.9	682	69	10.1	Portuguese	15,130	5,355	35.4	8,000	2,607	33.3	7,130	2,688	37.7	10 to 14 years	2,750	114	4.1	1,407	47	3.3	1,343	67	5.0
65 years and over	1,820	202	11.1	800	92	11.5	520	110	21.2	15 to 19 years	2,736	455	16.6	1,404	210	15.0	1,332	245	18.4	15 to 19 years	2,168	482	22.2	1,113	206	18.5	1,055	276	26.2
Age unknown	1	1	100.0	1	1	100.0	1	1	100.0	20 to 24 years	2,168	482	22.2	1,113	206	18.5	1,055	276	26.2	20 to 24 years	2,066	1,098	53.1	1,546	487	31.5	1,410	611	43.3
Asiatic Hawaiian	2,159	38	1.8	1,032	19	1.8	1,127	19	1.7	25 to 34 years	2,066	1,098	53.1	1,546	487	31.5	1,410	611	43.3	25 to 34 years	1,755	1,060	60.4	953	511	53.6	802	539	67.2
10 to 14 years	561	5	0.9	293	2	0.7	268	3	1.1	35 to 44 years	1,073	9	0.8	510	5	1.0	563	4	0.7	35 to 44 years	1,301	978	75.2	680	495	72.8	621	483	77.8
15 to 19 years	517	8	1.5	250	4	1.6	267	4	1.5	45 to 54 years	1,755	1,060	60.4	953	511	53.6	802	539	67.2	45 to 54 years	961	755	78.6	592	455	76.9	369	300	81.3
20 to 24 years	386	7	1.8	171	3	1.8	215	4	1.9	55 to 64 years	1,301	978	75.2	680	495	72.8	621	483	77.8	55 to 64 years	500	422	84.4	302	255	84.4	198	167	84.3
25 to 34 years	396	10	2.5	190	3	1.6	206	7	3.4	Age unknown	68	4	5.9	38	1	2.6	30	3	9.4	Age unknown	1	1	100.0	1	1	100.0	1	1	100.0
35 to 44 years	184	4	2.2	73	3	4.1	111	1	0.9	Porto Rican	3,321	2,431	73.2	2,086	1,465	70.2	1,235	966	78.2	10 to 14 years	302	77	25.5	170	37	21.8	132	40	30.3
45 to 54 years	92	3	3.3	47	3	6.4	45	1	2.2	15 to 19 years	502	306	61.0	274	162	59.1	228	144	63.2	15 to 19 years	621	500	80.5	387	299	77.3	234	201	85.9
55 to 64 years	15	1	6.7	6	1	16.7	9	1	11.1	20 to 24 years	937	747	79.7	626	469	74.9	311	278	89.4	20 to 24 years	532	437	82.1	329	252	76.0	203	185	91.1
65 years and over	8	1	12.5	3	1	33.3	6	1	16.7	35 to 44 years	258	217	84.1	170	133	78.2	88	84	95.6	35 to 44 years	125	107	85.6	96	82	85.4	20	25	125.0
Age unknown	1	1	100.0	1	1	100.0	1	1	100.0	45 to 54 years	39	36	92.3	31	28	90.3	8	8	100.0	45 to 54 years	5	4	80.0	3	3	60.0	2	1	50.0
Porto Rican	3,321	2,431	73.2	2,086	1,465	70.2	1,235	966	78.																				

ILLITERATES IN THE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910 AND 1900.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

RACE AND AGE PERIOD.	1910									1900								
	Population 10 years of age and over.			Males 10 years of age and over.			Females 10 years of age and over.			Population 10 years of age and over.			Males 10 years of age and over.			Females 10 years of age and over.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All races.....	148,789	38,892	26.8	101,287	24,273	24.0	47,502	15,619	32.9	127,768	42,340	33.1	92,934	29,578	31.8	34,834	12,762	36.6
10 to 14 years.....	13,537	427	3.2	7,109	173	2.5	6,428	249	3.9	8,438	301	3.6	4,484	154	3.4	3,964	237	6.0
15 to 19 years.....	13,650	1,773	13.0	7,865	949	12.1	6,785	824	14.2	10,844	2,279	21.0	6,633	1,366	20.6	4,211	913	21.7
20 to 24 years.....	20,076	4,331	21.6	13,608	2,434	17.9	6,468	1,897	29.3	21,070	8,116	38.5	15,067	5,356	35.5	6,003	2,760	46.0
25 to 34 years.....	41,970	12,864	30.7	28,522	6,904	24.2	13,448	5,960	44.3	46,019	17,754	38.6	35,115	12,416	35.4	10,904	5,338	49.0
35 to 44 years.....	33,675	11,612	34.5	24,850	7,321	29.5	8,825	4,291	48.6	24,201	8,317	34.4	19,995	6,345	33.2	5,106	1,972	38.6
45 to 54 years.....	16,081	6,482	34.1	12,164	3,953	32.5	8,917	1,524	16.9	9,337	3,038	32.5	6,990	2,243	32.1	2,347	795	33.9
55 to 64 years.....	6,506	2,293	35.2	4,944	1,760	35.6	1,562	533	34.1	4,619	1,528	33.1	3,436	1,153	33.6	1,183	375	31.7
65 years and over.....	3,238	1,094	33.8	2,188	757	34.6	1,050	337	32.1	2,677	751	29.2	1,744	463	26.5	933	318	34.1
Age unknown.....	56	16	.....	37	12	.....	19	4	.....	563	136	24.2	370	82	22.2	193	54	28.0
Hawallan.....	20,819	974	4.7	10,818	382	3.5	10,001	592	5.9	23,386	1,690	7.2	12,347	743	6.0	11,039	947	8.6
10 to 14 years.....	2,523	40	1.6	1,307	16	1.2	1,221	24	2.0	2,918	48	1.6	1,628	36	2.4	1,390	12	0.9
15 to 19 years.....	2,657	75	2.8	1,343	38	2.8	1,314	37	2.8	3,096	117	3.8	1,619	62	3.8	1,477	55	3.7
20 to 24 years.....	2,267	70	3.1	1,129	32	2.8	1,138	38	3.3	2,629	101	4.0	1,160	37	3.2	1,369	64	4.7
25 to 34 years.....	3,997	163	4.1	1,900	50	2.6	2,037	113	5.5	4,472	205	4.6	2,208	91	4.1	2,264	114	5.0
35 to 44 years.....	3,617	157	4.5	1,777	60	3.4	1,740	97	5.6	3,844	230	6.0	2,051	85	4.1	1,793	145	8.1
45 to 54 years.....	2,817	145	5.1	1,479	43	2.9	1,338	102	7.6	2,675	242	9.0	1,499	90	6.0	1,176	152	12.9
55 to 64 years.....	1,700	119	7.0	1,018	50	4.9	682	69	10.1	1,782	261	14.6	1,056	114	10.8	726	147	20.2
65 years and over.....	1,320	202	15.3	800	92	11.5	520	110	21.2	1,828	437	23.9	1,112	208	18.7	716	229	32.0
Age unknown.....	16	3	.....	5	1	.....	11	2	.....	242	49	20.2	114	20	17.5	128	29	22.7
Part Hawaiian.....	7,618	109	1.4	3,758	54	1.4	3,860	55	1.4	4,701	86	1.8	2,366	45	1.9	2,385	41	1.8
10 to 14 years.....	1,755	14	0.8	926	9	1.0	829	5	0.6	1,116	13	1.2	569	5	0.9	547	8	1.5
15 to 19 years.....	1,605	23	1.4	789	11	1.4	816	12	1.5	1,000	19	1.9	494	11	2.2	506	8	1.6
20 to 24 years.....	1,201	14	1.2	534	5	0.9	667	9	1.3	675	10	1.5	322	4	1.2	353	6	1.7
25 to 34 years.....	1,469	19	1.3	700	8	1.1	769	11	1.4	961	16	1.7	477	7	1.5	484	9	1.9
35 to 44 years.....	846	16	1.9	412	7	1.7	434	9	2.1	574	9	1.6	301	8	2.7	273	1	0.4
45 to 54 years.....	502	10	2.0	202	7	2.7	240	3	1.3	235	11	4.7	128	6	4.7	107	5	4.7
55 to 64 years.....	163	9	5.5	95	6	.....	68	3	.....	90	3	.....	51	1	.....	39	2	.....
65 years and over.....	76	4	.....	40	1	.....	36	3	.....	33	4	.....	18	3	.....	15	1	.....
Age unknown.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Caucasian.....	32,138	8,847	27.5	18,838	4,634	24.6	13,800	4,213	31.7	20,898	5,543	26.5	12,549	2,870	22.9	8,349	2,673	32.0
10 to 14 years.....	4,260	241	5.7	2,213	110	5.0	2,047	131	6.4	3,254	188	5.8	1,705	66	3.9	1,540	122	7.9
15 to 19 years.....	4,385	888	20.3	2,276	434	19.1	2,109	454	21.5	2,619	501	19.1	1,357	218	16.1	1,262	283	22.4
20 to 24 years.....	4,634	1,058	22.8	2,830	531	18.7	1,798	527	29.3	2,450	633	25.7	1,433	266	18.6	1,026	367	35.8
25 to 34 years.....	7,540	2,168	28.8	4,537	1,080	23.8	3,003	1,088	36.2	4,480	1,115	24.8	2,731	542	19.8	1,758	573	32.6
35 to 44 years.....	5,057	1,787	35.3	3,045	908	29.8	2,012	881	43.8	3,098	1,209	32.7	2,384	637	26.7	1,314	572	43.5
45 to 54 years.....	3,225	1,297	40.2	1,993	699	35.1	1,232	598	48.5	2,475	1,069	43.2	1,611	534	36.3	804	485	58.1
55 to 64 years.....	1,900	911	47.8	1,258	566	45.0	648	345	53.2	1,258	575	45.7	888	388	43.7	370	187	50.5
65 years and over.....	1,113	491	44.1	667	303	45.4	446	188	42.2	666	230	40.6	379	153	40.4	187	77	41.2
Age unknown.....	18	6	.....	13	5	.....	5	1	.....	80	23	.....	61	16	.....	19	7	.....
Chinese.....	18,159	5,871	32.3	15,290	4,614	30.2	2,869	1,257	43.8	22,840	9,146	40.0	20,738	7,812	37.7	2,105	1,334	63.4
10 to 14 years.....	1,621	61	3.8	856	8	0.9	765	58	6.9	740	99	13.4	438	20	5.9	302	73	24.2
15 to 19 years.....	1,100	99	9.0	650	13	2.0	450	86	19.1	1,592	517	32.5	1,240	325	26.2	352	192	54.5
20 to 24 years.....	999	139	13.9	405	23	5.7	294	116	39.5	2,703	1,207	44.7	2,337	936	40.1	366	271	74.0
25 to 34 years.....	3,216	900	29.9	2,618	580	22.2	598	380	63.5	7,970	3,463	43.5	7,330	3,002	41.0	640	461	72.0
35 to 44 years.....	5,479	2,006	36.6	5,013	1,632	32.6	4,666	374	80.3	5,679	2,119	37.3	5,379	1,893	35.2	300	226	75.3
45 to 54 years.....	3,642	1,431	39.3	3,439	1,262	36.7	2,03	169	83.3	2,524	1,019	40.4	2,431	949	39.0	93	70	.....
55 to 64 years.....	1,806	850	47.1	1,742	796	45.7	64	54	.....	1,324	620	46.8	1,289	590	45.8	35	30	.....
65 years and over.....	591	323	54.7	562	298	53.0	29	25	.....	92	96	44.4	204	86	42.2	12	10	.....
Age unknown.....	5	2	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	6	.....	87	5	.....	5	1	.....
Japanese.....	62,950	22,053	35.0	46,307	12,895	27.8	16,643	9,158	55.0	55,397	25,619	46.2	44,560	17,941	40.3	10,837	7,878	70.8
10 to 14 years.....	3,098	47	1.5	1,655	18	1.1	1,443	29	2.0	3,72	40	10.8	219	18	8.2	153	22	14.4
15 to 19 years.....	2,684	366	13.6	1,743	183	10.5	941	183	19.4	2,500	1,124	45.0	1,901	750	39.5	599	374	62.4
20 to 24 years.....	10,164	2,710	26.7	7,707	1,561	20.3	2,457	1,149	46.8	12,063	6,154	48.6	9,791	4,109	42.0	2,872	2,045	71.2
25 to 34 years.....	23,257	8,894	38.2	16,422	4,638	28.2	6,835	4,266	62.3	28,016	12,899	46.0	22,304	8,747	39.2	5,712	4,152	72.7
35 to 44 years.....	17,456	7,235	41.4	13,408	4,372	32.6	4,048	2,863	70.7	10,282	4,674	45.5	8,889	3,672	41.3	1,393	1,002	71.9
45 to 54 years.....	5,437	2,422	44.5	4,601	1,799	39.1	836	623	74.5	1,356	652	48.1	1,263	579	45.8	93	73	.....
55 to 64 years.....	775	343	44.3	698	292	41.8	77	51	.....	128	46	35.9	120	41	34.2	8	5	.....
65 years and over.....	70	34	.....	66	31	.....	4	3	.....	12	2	.....	10	2	.....	2	.....

Inability to speak English.—Table 28 shows, by race, the number and percentage of persons 10 years of age and over in 1910 who were unable to speak English.

In the population 10 years of age and over in 1910 there were 84,177 persons who could not speak English. This element constituted 56.6 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over. The proportion was highest among the Koreans, 81.7 per cent, and only slightly lower among the Japanese, 79 per cent, while it also exceeded one-half among the Spanish, Porto Ricans, and Chinese, and the group "Filipino, negro, and all other." It was lowest among the Caucasian Hawaiians, 4.3 per cent.

RACE.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910		
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All races.....	148,789	84,177	56.6
Hawaiian.....	20,819	8,941	42.9
Caucasian Hawaiian.....	5,459	233	4.3
Asiatic Hawaiian.....	2,159	199	9.2
Portuguese.....	15,130	4,380	28.9
Porto Rican.....	8,321	2,236	26.9
Spanish.....	1,262	925	73.3
Other Caucasian.....	12,425	962	7.7
Chinese.....	18,159	11,456	63.1
Japanese.....	62,950	49,750	79.0
Korean.....	4,080	3,335	81.7
Filipino, negro, and all other.....	3,025	1,760	58.2

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

In census usage a "dwelling" is any building or structure in which one or more persons reside. The term "family" as here used means a household or group of persons, whether related by blood or not, who share a common abode, and also any person living entirely alone. As shown by Table 29, the number of dwellings in Hawaii in 1910 was 43,764, of which 9,047 were in Honolulu district. The number of families was 52,219, of which 11,847 were in Honolulu. The number of families to 100 dwellings was 119.3 in the territory as a whole, and 130.9 in Honolulu. The average number of persons per dwelling in the territory as a whole was 4.4 in 1910 and 4.8 in 1900; the

average number per family, 3.7 and 4.2, respectively. In Honolulu district the average number of persons per dwelling was 5.8 in 1910 and 5.6 in 1900; the average number per family, 4.4 and 4.8, respectively.

AREA AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	Dwellings.	Families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Hawaii:					
1910.....	191,909	43,764	52,219	4.4	3.7
1900.....	154,001	32,368	36,022	4.8	4.2
Honolulu:					
1910.....	52,183	9,047	11,847	5.8	4.4
1900.....	39,306	6,966	8,161	5.6	4.8

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR THE TERRITORY AND ITS COUNTIES, AND FOR HILO AND HONOLULU.

Table 30	SUBJECT.	THE TERRITORY.	Hawaii County.	Honolulu County.	Kalawao County.	Kauai County.	Maui County.	Hilo town.	Honolulu district.
POPULATION									
	Total population, 1910	191,909	55,362	52,028	785	23,952	29,762	6,745	52,183
	1900	154,001	46,843	58,504	1,177	20,734	26,743		39,306
	1890	89,990	26,754	31,194		11,859	20,183		22,907
	Increase, 1900-1910 ¹	37,908	8,539	23,524	-392	3,218	3,019	6,745	12,877
	Per cent of increase	24.6	18.2	40.2	-33.3	15.5	11.3		32.8
	Increase, 1890-1900	64,011	20,089	27,310	1,177	8,875	6,560		16,399
	Per cent of increase	71.1	75.1	87.5		74.8	32.5		71.8
	Land area (square miles)	6,440	4,015	600	11	641	1,182		70
	Population per square mile, 1910	29.8	13.8	136.7	71.4	37.4	25.2		745.4
RACE AND NATIVITY									
	Hawaiian	26,041	7,156	10,567	520	2,208	5,590	764	7,910
	Number in 1900	29,799	8,668	11,066	940	2,433	6,614		8,566
	Part Hawaiian	12,506	2,768	6,716	104	798	2,120	638	5,013
	Number in 1900	7,887	1,929	5,615	149	665	1,499		5,093
	Caucasian Hawaiian	8,772	1,802	4,985	79	556	1,350	418	4,233
	Asiatic Hawaiian	3,734	966	1,731	25	242	770	220	1,380
	Caucasian	44,048	12,104	21,612	81	4,663	5,583	1,991	15,992
	Number in 1900	28,819	8,122	14,067	44	3,063	3,633		12,314
	Portuguese	22,301	7,100	3,779	25	2,043	3,754	1,138	6,147
	Porto Rican	4,890	2,060	1,350	2	743	735	109	387
	Spanish	1,990	539	882		339	130	67	256
	Other Caucasian	14,867	2,105	10,801	54	938	969	67	9,200
	Chinese	21,674	2,995	13,724	46	2,312	2,507	435	9,574
	Number in 1900	25,767	4,668	13,995	51	3,640	3,433		5,061
	Japanese	70,675	27,237	27,128	26	12,541	12,743	2,779	12,093
	Number in 1900	61,111	23,381	16,418	6	10,890	11,476		6,179
	Korean	4,533	1,619	1,156	3	969	786	27	460
	Filipino	2,361	1,251	564	1	372	173	76	87
	Negro	695	140	399	3	59	94	6	327
	All other	376	112	162	1	30	71	29	127
	Total native	98,157	27,231	44,338	681	10,511	15,396	4,004	32,341
	Total foreign born	93,752	28,151	37,690	104	13,441	14,366	2,741	19,842
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
	Hawaiian	13.6	12.9	12.9	66.2	9.2	18.8	11.3	15.2
	Per cent in 1900	19.3	18.6	19.0	79.9	12.0	24.7		21.3
	Part Hawaiian	6.5	5.0	8.2	13.2	3.3	7.1	9.5	10.8
	Per cent in 1900	5.1	4.1	6.4	12.7	3.2	5.6		7.9
	Caucasian Hawaiian	4.6	3.3	6.1	10.1	2.3	4.5	6.2	8.1
	Asiatic Hawaiian	1.9	1.7	2.1	3.2	1.0	2.6	3.3	2.6
	Caucasian	23.0	21.9	26.3	10.3	19.5	18.8	29.5	30.6
	Per cent in 1900	18.7	17.3	24.0	5.7	14.7	15.2		17.3
	Portuguese	11.6	12.8	10.7	3.2	11.0	12.6	16.9	11.8
	Porto Rican	2.5	3.7	1.6	0.3	3.1	2.5	1.6	0.7
	Spanish	1.0	1.5	0.8		1.4	0.4	1.0	0.5
	Other Caucasian	7.7	3.8	13.2	6.9	3.9	3.3	10.0	17.6
	Chinese	11.3	5.4	16.7	5.9	9.7	8.7	6.4	18.3
	Per cent in 1900	16.7	10.0	25.9	2.6	17.6	12.3		23.1
	Japanese	41.5	49.2	33.1	3.3	52.4	42.8	41.2	23.2
	Per cent in 1900	39.7	49.9	26.4	0.5	62.2	42.9		17.7
	Total native	51.1	49.2	54.1	86.8	43.9	51.7	59.4	62.0
	Total foreign born	48.9	50.8	45.9	13.2	56.1	48.3	40.6	38.0
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN BORN: Born in—									
	Atlantic Islands	913	732	155		2	24	165	95
	Australia	150	14	127		2	7	6	113
	Austria	170	47	81		22	20	2	54
	Canada	354	62	270	3	12	17	10	234
	China	14,480	2,246	8,496	38	1,743	1,063	287	5,321
	Cuba and other West Indies ²	39	6	25	1	3	4	1	21
	Denmark	57	7	38	1	7	4	2	36
	England	629	93	460	2	30	44	21	403
	France	76	2	64	1	8	1	1	61
	Germany	905	108	503	13	160	61	27	477
	Greece	31	11	20				8	19
	India	34	3	24		5	2		23
	Ireland	234	22	198	1	2	11	6	170
	Italy	36	12	21		1	2		14
	Japan	59,800	20,341	20,576	25	9,043	9,815	1,830	8,799
	Korea	4,172	1,525	1,024	3	873	747	27	401
	Norway	200	19	113		37	31	4	91
	Pacific Islands ³	216	33	115	1	33	34	7	99
	Portugal	7,585	1,777	3,394	5	1,071	1,338	215	2,035
	Russia	1,077	72	889	1	49	66	20	790
	Scotland	532	223	231	1	35	42	40	175
	South America	47	13	25		4	5	3	21
	Spain	1,622	712	535		271	104	59	200
	Sweden	103	14	81	1	4	3	6	68
	Other foreign countries	284	67	165	7	24	21	14	123
NATIVE: Both parents born in—									
	Austria	71	41	10		12	8		6
	Canada	57	14	42			1		31
	China	6,104	612	4,415	11	477	589	146	3,526
	Denmark	24	1	22		1			17
	England	271	45	200		7	19	6	178
	Germany	761	75	474	2	181	29	25	382
	Ireland	244	10	221	1	2	10	3	182
	Japan	19,772	6,853	6,529	1	3,482	2,907	938	3,283
	Norway	142	11	96		21	14	4	73
	Portugal	9,902	2,403	4,201	15	1,337	1,946	266	3,211
	Russia	23	2	18			2		14
	Scotland	178	69	85		7	17	13	63
	Sweden	43	5	37			1	5	27
	All others of foreign parentage ⁴	3,782	1,880	1,405		276	221	422	1,010

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

² Except Porto Rico.

³ Except Hawaii and Philippine Islands.

⁴ Native born having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION OF THE TERRITORY AND ITS COUNTIES, AND FOR HILO AND HONOLULU—Cont. ed.

Table 30— Continued.	SUBJECT.	THE TERRITORY.	Hawaii County.	Honolulu County.	Kalawao County.	Kauai County.	MauI County.	Hilo town.	Honolulu district.
SEX									
Total	Male	123,099	36,342	51,239	477	15,895	19,146	3,866	30,914
	Female	68,810	19,040	30,782	308	8,057	10,616	2,876	21,249
Hawaiian	Male	13,439	3,707	5,408	300	1,128	2,896	369	3,969
	Female	12,602	3,440	5,159	220	1,080	2,694	395	3,941
Caucasian Hawaiian	Male	4,438	934	2,449	40	311	704	218	2,000
	Female	4,334	863	2,536	39	245	646	200	2,233
Asiatic Hawaiian	Male	1,812	499	832	12	112	357	98	653
	Female	1,922	467	899	13	130	433	122	727
Portuguese	Male	11,571	3,700	4,491	17	1,455	1,908	552	3,042
	Female	10,730	3,400	4,288	8	1,188	1,846	580	3,105
Porto Rican	Male	2,878	1,213	1,789	2	452	422	63	210
	Female	2,012	847	1,165	1	291	313	46	177
Spanish	Male	1,078	454	578	1	176	70	37	141
	Female	1,012	385	627	1	103	60	30	117
Other Caucasian	Male	9,255	1,275	6,824	37	543	576	382	5,627
	Female	5,612	830	3,977	17	305	393	285	3,578
Chinese	Male	17,148	2,509	10,472	45	1,057	2,165	335	6,948
	Female	4,526	486	3,252	1	355	432	100	2,026
Japanese	Male	54,784	19,280	17,863	18	8,149	9,074	1,699	7,059
	Female	24,801	7,957	9,265	8	3,992	3,869	1,080	4,434
Korean	Male	3,931	1,464	2,467	3	805	725	26	352
	Female	602	155	447	1	164	61	1	108
Filipino	Male	2,135	1,150	484	1	340	130	66	68
	Female	226	101	80	1	32	13	10	19
Negro	Male	415	94	225	1	45	50	6	179
	Female	280	46	174	2	14	44	6	148
All other	Male	215	63	90	1	22	39	15	65
	Female	161	49	72	1	8	32	14	61
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number		83,996	24,680	35,006	389	10,893	13,025	2,401	20,169
Number in 1900		79,607	24,955	28,272	480	11,791	14,109	2,401	16,267
Hawaiian		7,926	2,123	3,385	235	622	1,561	237	2,514
Number in 1900		8,879	2,478	3,887	381	743	1,890	237	2,548
Part Hawaiian		1,930	414	1,059	41	126	290	106	873
Number in 1900		1,822	283	604	59	111	205	106	608
Caucasian Hawaiian		1,482	314	816	80	102	220	75	865
Asiatic Hawaiian		448	100	243	11	24	70	31	208
Caucasian		13,900	3,266	7,890	46	1,238	1,460	586	5,818
Number in 1900		9,250	2,364	6,052	26	888	981	424	4,424
Portuguese		4,972	1,536	2,018	12	585	821	256	1,428
Porto Rican		1,563	642	459	1	242	219	43	139
Spanish		468	181	175	1	76	36	16	74
Other Caucasian		6,897	907	5,238	33	335	384	266	4,277
Chinese		13,695	2,147	7,983	45	1,672	1,848	253	4,942
Number in 1900		18,695	3,806	6,024	27	2,984	2,754	1	5,156
Japanese		41,795	14,854	13,481	17	6,343	7,100	1,172	5,437
Number in 1900		41,343	16,013	10,683	2	7,080	8,165	1,172	3,541
Korean		3,531	1,348	807	3	705	668	23	299
Filipino, negro, and all other		1,219	528	404	2	187	98	24	186
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Hawaiian		9.4	8.6	9.7	60.4	5.7	12.0	9.9	12.5
Caucasian Hawaiian		1.8	1.3	2.3	7.7	0.9	1.7	3.1	3.3
Asiatic Hawaiian		0.5	0.4	0.7	2.3	0.2	0.5	1.3	1.0
Portuguese		5.9	6.2	5.8	3.1	5.4	6.3	10.7	7.1
Porto Rican		1.9	2.6	1.3	0.3	2.2	1.7	2.0	0.7
Spanish		0.6	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.4
Other Caucasian		8.2	3.7	15.0	8.5	3.1	2.9	11.1	21.2
Chinese		16.3	8.7	22.8	11.6	15.3	14.2	10.5	24.5
Japanese		49.8	60.2	38.5	4.4	58.2	54.5	48.8	27.0
Korean		4.2	5.5	2.3	0.8	6.5	5.1	1.0	1.5
Filipino, negro, and all other		1.5	2.1	1.2	0.5	1.7	0.8	1.0	0.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN BORN.									
FOREIGN BORN, total		65,810	20,265	25,487	86	9,475	10,497	1,759	13,010
Naturalized		2,562	494	1,515	16	258	279	130	1,268
Having first papers		425	121	204	1	14	25	18	189
Alien		62,491	19,579	23,529	69	9,173	10,141	1,594	11,451
Unknown		332	71	179	1	30	52	17	102
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate		22,728	7,820	7,873	20	4,034	2,981	467	2,867
Per cent illiterate		27.1	31.7	22.5	5.1	37.0	22.9	19.5	14.2
Per cent in 1900		34.5	38.4	28.8	7.7	39.0	36.8	19.8	19.8
Hawaiian, number illiterate		324	111	126	7	25	55	12	94
Per cent illiterate		4.1	5.2	3.7	3.0	4.0	3.5	5.1	3.7
Caucasian Hawaiian, number illiterate		21	8	8	1	3	2	1	5
Per cent illiterate		1.4	2.5	1.0	0.3	2.9	0.9	1.3	0.8
Asiatic Hawaiian, number illiterate		11	3	6	1	1	1	1	5
Per cent illiterate		2.5	3.0	2.5	0.4	1.1	1.1	1.1	2.4
Portuguese, number illiterate		2,377	787	841	3	319	427	97	481
Per cent illiterate		47.8	51.2	41.7	54.5	54.5	52.0	37.9	33.7
Porto Rican, number illiterate		1,204	507	326	1	193	178	37	79
Per cent illiterate		77.0	79.0	71.0	79.8	79.8	81.3	79.8	50.8
Spanish, number illiterate		219	92	78	1	35	14	8	21
Per cent illiterate		46.8	50.8	44.6	2.3	43.8	36.8	36.8	21.0
Other Caucasian, number illiterate		192	30	124	1	22	15	3	109
Per cent illiterate		2.8	3.3	2.4	0.3	6.6	3.9	1.1	2.5
Chinese, number illiterate		4,589	757	2,417	6	776	833	46	988
Per cent illiterate		33.5	35.3	30.3	13.3	46.4	34.3	18.2	20.0
Japanese, number illiterate		12,487	4,954	3,656	2	2,427	1,448	249	992
Per cent illiterate		29.9	33.4	27.1	5.1	38.3	20.4	21.2	18.2
Korean, number illiterate		864	358	176	1	151	178	4	50
Per cent illiterate		24.5	26.6	21.8	2.9	21.4	26.6	4.0	16.7
Filipino, negro, and all other, number illiterate		440	213	115	1	82	80	10	43
Per cent illiterate		36.1	40.3	28.5	2.8	43.9	61.5	41.5	23.1

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR THE TERRITORY AND ITS COUNTIES, AND FOR HILLOE AND HONOLULU—Continued.

Table 30— Continued.	SUBJECT.	THE TERRITORY.	Hawaii County.	Honolulu County.	Kalawao County.	Kauai County.	Maui County.	Hilo town.	Honolulu district.
ILLITERACY—Continued.									
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number		148,789	42,665	64,261	758	18,292	22,823	4,958	40,698
Number illiterate		39,892	13,314	14,751	36	6,531	5,260	1,093	6,304
Per cent illiterate		26.8	31.2	23.0	4.7	35.7	23.0	22.0	15.5
Hawaiian, number		20,819	5,671	8,640	501	1,703	4,304	622	6,508
Number illiterate		974	300	396	19	93	166	27	317
Per cent illiterate		4.7	5.3	4.6	3.8	5.5	3.9	4.3	4.9
Caucasian Hawaiian, number		5,469	1,099	3,180	76	320	784	254	2,729
Number illiterate		71	25	30	.....	6	10	1	23
Per cent illiterate		1.3	2.3	0.9	.....	1.9	1.3	0.4	0.8
Asiatic Hawaiian, number		2,159	535	1,058	24	136	406	130	882
Number illiterate		38	9	19	.....	3	7	2	17
Per cent illiterate		1.8	1.7	1.8	.....	2.2	1.7	1.5	1.9
Portuguese, number		15,130	4,765	6,107	25	1,732	2,501	759	4,387
Number illiterate		5,355	1,751	1,991	7	672	934	237	1,175
Per cent illiterate		35.4	36.7	32.6	.....	38.8	37.3	31.2	26.8
Porto Rican, number		3,321	1,384	939	2	510	486	99	280
Number illiterate		2,431	1,033	646	.....	376	376	67	166
Per cent illiterate		73.2	74.6	68.8	.....	73.7	77.4	67.4	59.3
Spanish, number		1,262	537	425	.....	216	84	41	109
Number illiterate		626	277	213	.....	103	33	20	60
Per cent illiterate		49.6	51.6	50.1	.....	47.7	.....	.....	35.5
Other Caucasian, number		12,425	1,663	9,259	50	701	752	533	7,599
Number illiterate		485	56	304	1	42	32	12	262
Per cent illiterate		3.9	3.4	3.3	.....	6.0	4.3	2.3	3.3
Chinese, number		18,159	2,583	11,285	46	1,999	2,246	345	7,673
Number illiterate		5,871	869	3,363	6	879	754	70	1,754
Per cent illiterate		32.3	33.6	29.8	.....	44.0	33.6	20.3	22.9
Japanese, number		62,950	21,540	21,417	26	9,706	10,252	2,053	9,378
Number illiterate		22,053	8,073	7,207	2	4,004	2,673	627	2,381
Per cent illiterate		35.0	37.5	34.1	.....	41.3	26.1	30.5	25.4
Korean, number		4,030	1,508	997	3	830	733	27	388
Number illiterate		1,057	426	227	1	192	211	4	77
Per cent illiterate		26.9	28.2	22.8	.....	22.9	28.8	.....	19.8
Filipino, negro, and all other, number		3,025	1,371	944	5	430	275	95	405
Number illiterate		981	490	266	.....	161	64	26	72
Per cent illiterate		32.4	35.7	28.2	.....	37.4	23.3	.....	17.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number		30,820	8,098	13,258	127	3,571	4,866	1,204	9,505
Number illiterate		2,958	1,057	1,055	5	460	381	70	418
Per cent illiterate		9.6	11.7	8.0	3.9	12.9	7.8	6.3	4.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive		45,548	13,421	19,324	131	5,469	7,203	1,861	13,581
Number attending school		27,912	7,774	12,287	50	3,182	4,619	1,190	9,057
Per cent attending school		61.3	57.9	63.6	38.2	58.2	64.1	63.9	66.7
Number 6 to 9 years		14,728	4,423	6,066	4	1,898	2,337	657	4,076
Number attending school		11,040	3,244	4,498	.....	1,416	1,879	487	3,066
Number 10 to 14 years		13,537	3,938	5,728	39	1,050	2,176	557	4,130
Number attending school		12,518	3,673	5,275	36	1,491	2,043	518	3,876
Number 15 to 17 years		7,217	2,093	3,227	32	788	1,137	304	2,429
Number attending school		3,239	671	1,841	9	209	509	132	1,523
Number 18 to 20 years		10,066	3,027	4,303	56	1,127	1,553	343	2,940
Number attending school		1,115	186	673	2	66	188	53	692
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number		28,205	8,361	11,794	43	3,554	4,513	1,214	8,206
Number attending school		23,558	6,917	9,773	39	2,907	3,922	1,005	6,942
Per cent attending school		83.5	82.7	82.9	.....	81.8	86.9	82.9	84.6
Hawaiian, number		4,625	1,365	1,584	35	426	1,115	120	1,146
Number attending school		3,935	1,173	1,366	33	364	999	98	981
Per cent attending school		85.0	85.9	86.2	.....	85.4	89.0	81.7	85.6
Caucasian Hawaiian, number		2,372	503	1,297	1	101	410	103	1,006
Number attending school		2,102	435	1,153	.....	142	372	87	979
Per cent attending school		88.6	86.5	88.9	.....	88.2	90.7	84.5	89.3
Asiatic Hawaiian, number		1,055	302	423	.....	78	252	49	304
Number attending school		930	266	370	.....	72	222	44	205
Per cent attending school		88.2	88.1	87.5	.....	.....	88.1	.....	87.2
Portuguese, number		5,287	1,736	2,009	3	631	888	275	1,345
Number attending school		4,337	1,466	1,622	3	471	775	235	1,106
Per cent attending school		82.3	84.4	80.7	.....	74.6	87.3	85.5	82.2
Porto Rican, number		674	277	151	.....	99	117	17	60
Number attending school		376	136	100	.....	54	80	12	36
Per cent attending school		55.8	49.1	55.2	.....	.....	73.6	.....	.....
Spanish, number		498	230	144	.....	95	29	17	57
Number attending school		397	186	120	.....	63	23	10	52
Per cent attending school		79.7	80.9	83.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Caucasian, number		1,833	319	1,208	2	169	135	101	1,055
Number attending school		1,643	270	1,002	2	119	150	88	880
Per cent attending school		84.2	84.6	82.9	.....	88.8	88.1	87.1	83.4
Chinese, number		3,123	348	2,210	1	275	289	66	1,703
Number attending school		2,522	294	1,772	1	224	231	56	1,404
Per cent attending school		80.8	84.5	80.2	.....	81.5	79.9	.....	82.4
Japanese, number		8,885	3,137	2,501	1	1,533	1,213	449	1,305
Number attending school		7,019	2,593	2,086	.....	1,295	1,045	363	1,115
Per cent attending school		83.7	82.7	83.4	.....	84.5	86.2	80.8	85.4
Korean, number		237	58	83	.....	68	28	.....	32
Number attending school		183	45	65	.....	55	18	.....	27
Per cent attending school		77.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Filipino, negro, and all other, number		296	86	154	.....	19	37	17	113
Number attending school		214	53	117	.....	12	32	12	97
Per cent attending school		72.3	.....	76.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.8
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number		43,764	13,829	15,843	270	6,209	7,613	1,635	9,047
Families, number		52,219	15,869	20,377	288	7,195	8,490	1,772	11,847

PORTO RICO.

NUMBER OF INHABITANTS AND COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

INTRODUCTION.

The census of Porto Rico in 1910 was the second enumeration under the auspices of the United States Government. The first enumeration was made in accordance with the provisions of an executive order dated September 8, 1899, and was taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department. By the act providing for the Thirteenth Decennial Census of the United States, taken as of April 15, 1910, Porto Rico was included in the area of enumeration and, under the discretionary authority vested in the Director of the Census, was made a single census district, a supervisor of the census being appointed to have immediate charge of the work. The schedules and instructions were in Spanish and every precaution was taken to make the census as nearly complete and accurate as possible.

The tables interspersed throughout the text present statistics for Porto Rico as a whole relating to number of inhabitants, increase of population, proportions urban and rural, color or race, nativity, parentage, sex, age, marital condition, place of birth, year of immigration of the foreign born, males of voting and militia ages, citizenship, school attendance, illiteracy, inability to speak English, and number of dwellings and families. All topics covered by the Thirteenth Census are included except occupations and ownership of homes. In the general table (Table 38) detail relating to the composition and characteristics of population is given by municipalities. Similar data in somewhat less detail are given in Table 39 for urban communities of 5,000 inhabitants or more, and in Table 40 for smaller urban places of 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.

So far as comparable data are available for 1899 they are generally introduced in the 1910 tabulations for characteristics of population, as well as for number of inhabitants. It may be noted, however, that the

1899 report does not classify the native white population by parentage, and does not distinguish mulattoes and blacks under "colored." Wherever this classification is made, data for 1910 only can be given. The age classification, also, in the tabulation of data relating to certain topics for 1899 differs from that for 1910. In such cases, where the data warranted it, as in the tabulation for school attendance, the 1910 data have been retabulated according to the 1899 age classification.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to color or race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Generally in the tabulations for characteristics of population classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the colored population, which embraces a comparatively small number of persons of foreign parentage. (See Table 9 for detail relating to parentage of the native and of the foreign-born mulatto and black population.)

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in Porto Rico or in other territory of the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities, with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects.

HISTORICAL NOTE.—The name Porto Rico comes from the Spanish *Puerto Rico*, meaning "Rich Port" or "The Gateway of Wealth." Early in the sixteenth century Ponce de Leon founded a city on the island which he named San Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico, whence is derived the present name of the island.

The island was discovered by Columbus in the latter part of 1493, and early in the next century the native inhabitants were conquered by the Spanish under Ponce de Leon. The first white settlement was made at Caparra about 1508. The seat of government was located at this place until its destruction in 1520, when the capital was established at San Juan, where it has since remained.

In 1597, at a time when England and Spain were at war, San Juan was captured by Sir George Cumberland, but after some weeks was evacuated. Except for this brief period of English occupation, Porto Rico, in spite of various attempts at capture on the part of the English in the eighteenth century and various revolts on the part of the inhabitants in the nineteenth, remained a Spanish possession until it passed into the hands of the United States. In 1869 it was for the first time

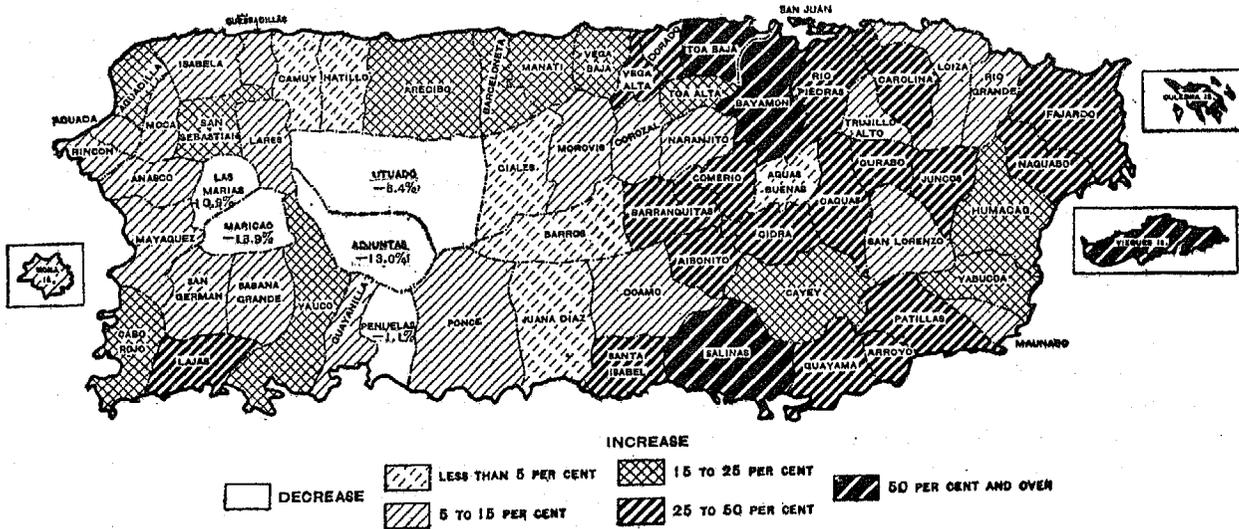
given representation in the Spanish Cortes by delegates elected by popular vote under the same suffrage as in Spain. The Governor General was made the resident representative of the Crown and in practice all administrative power was in his hands.

The island of Porto Rico was formally surrendered to the United States in October, 1898, at San Juan, and by the Treaty of Paris, signed December 10 of the same year, was ceded by Spain to the United States, together with Vieques, Culebra, and other small adjacent islands. At the time of its acquisition by the United States, Porto Rico, including the adjacent islands referred to, was placed under military rule and so continued until a civil government was organized by act of Congress approved April 12, 1900. This act, which went into effect May 1, 1900, provided for a governor and an Executive Council, to be appointed by the President of the United States, and a House of Delegates and a Resident Commissioner to the United States, to be elected by the people. The Executive Council and the House of Delegates constitute the two branches of the legislative body, all acts of which must be approved by the governor.

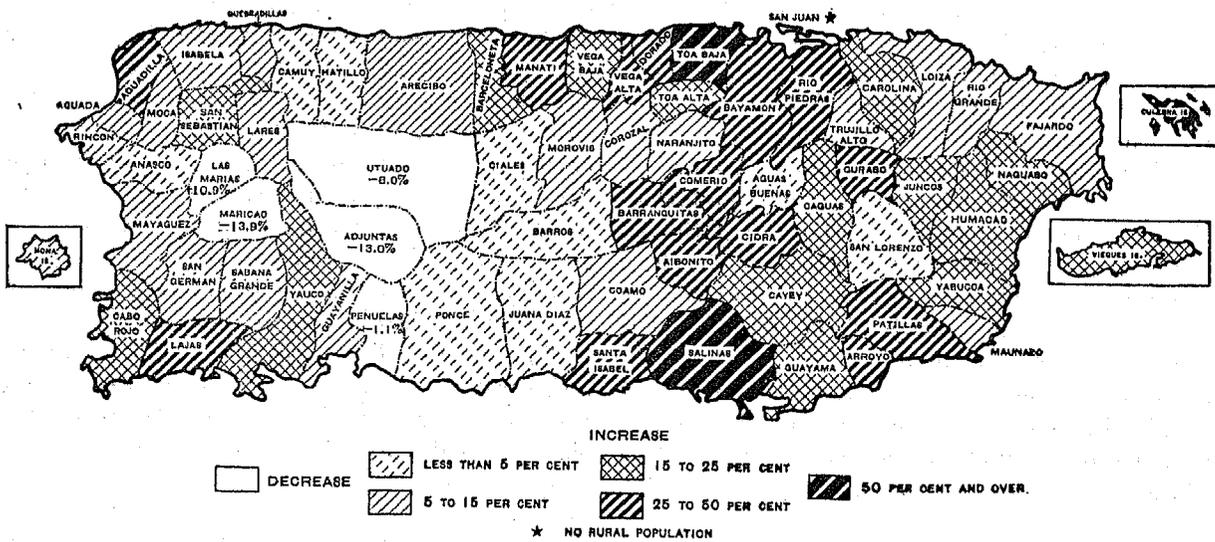
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF PORTO RICO, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1899-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the name of the municipality.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Total population.—The population of Porto Rico in 1910 was 1,118,012. Compared with a population of 953,243 in 1899, this represents an increase during the 11 years of 164,769, or 17.3 per cent. The population of Porto Rico, as given by censuses taken at varying intervals beginning with 1765, was as follows: 1910, 1,118,012; 1899, 953,243; 1887, 798,565; 1877, 731,648; 1860, 583,308; 1846, 447,914; 1832, 330,051; 1815, 220,892; 1800, 155,426; 1775, 70,250; 1765, 44,883.

Principal places.—Porto Rico has 2 cities, 64 towns, and 12 villages. San Juan city, the largest place, had a population in 1910 of 48,716, and Ponce, the next largest, a population of 35,005. Mayaguez and Caguas, with 16,563 and 10,354 inhabitants, respectively, were the only other places in the island having over 10,000 inhabitants. There were also 7 places having from 5,000 to 10,000, 19 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 48 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 5 shows the population in 1910 of the cities, towns, and villages of Porto Rico, with comparative figures for 1899. Table 1 shows the population of the 2 cities and 9 towns having in 1910 over 5,000 inhabitants, as reported at the censuses of 1910 and 1899, together with the absolute and relative increase during the 11-year period.

CITY OR TOWN.	POPULATION.		INCREASE. ¹	
	1910	1899	Number.	Per cent.
Aguadilla.....	6,135	6,425	-290	-4.5
Arecibo.....	9,612	8,008	1,604	20.0
Bayamon.....	5,272	2,218	3,054	137.7
Caguas.....	10,354	5,450	4,904	90.0
Fajardo.....	6,086	3,414	2,672	78.3
Guayama.....	8,321	5,354	2,967	56.0
Humacao.....	5,159	4,428	731	16.5
Mayaguez.....	16,563	15,187	1,376	9.1
Ponce.....	35,005	27,952	7,053	25.2
San Juan.....	48,716	32,048	16,668	52.0
Yauco.....	6,589	6,108	481	7.9

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

Of the places included in this table, Aguadilla is the only one showing a decrease in population since 1899. Bayamon shows the highest rate of increase, namely, 137.7 per cent, and Yauco the lowest, 7.9 per cent. Caguas, Fajardo, Guayama, and San Juan each shows an increase of over 50 per cent.

Municipal districts.—Porto Rico is divided, for the purpose of local government, into 68 districts, called municipalities. These municipalities consist generally of a central settlement with outlying rural districts, though in the case of the municipality of San Juan there are no rural districts. Each municipality has a government which embraces the central settlement and the outlying districts. The division between the towns or villages and the remainder of the municipality is a physical and not a political distinction.

The 68 municipalities of Porto Rico in 1910 (see

Table 38, p. 1208) ranged in population from 1,315 in Culebra to 63,444 in Ponce. Sixty-three municipalities had increased in population since 1899, while 5 municipalities showed a decrease. The rates of increase for the municipalities which showed an increase ranged from 1.2 per cent in Barros to 99 per cent in Salinas, and the absolute increases ranged from 181 in Hatillo to 16,668 in San Juan. The rates of decrease for the municipalities which showed decreases ranged from 1.1 per cent in Penuelas to 13.9 per cent in Maricao, and the absolute decreases ranged from 138 in Penuelas to 2,806 in Utuado. The aggregate increase of population from 1899 to 1910 in the 63 municipalities that showed an increase was 172,630; the aggregate decrease of population in the 5 municipalities that showed a decrease was 7,861. The difference, 164,769, is, of course, the total increase of population in Porto Rico.

The maps on page 1180 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population of each municipality of Porto Rico since 1899. In the municipalities shown in white the population decreased; for the other municipalities the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The gross area of Porto Rico, land and water, including the adjacent and dependent islands, is 3,435 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 325.5 and in 1899, 277.5. The population per square mile in Porto Rico in 1910 was more than ten times as great as in the United States proper, that is, exclusive of all outlying possessions, and more than three times as great as in New England.

Minor civil divisions.—The 68 municipalities into which Porto Rico is divided are themselves divided into barrios or wards, which are commonly the units of area classified as urban or rural. The urban ward or wards constitute, as a rule, the city or town from which the municipality takes its name. Such cities and towns represent generally the population dwelling within the closely settled area but have no form of government distinct from that of the municipality of which they are the center. In one municipality, San Juan, all the wards are urban, the city of San Juan being in fact coextensive with the municipality. In most of the smaller places there is a single barrio, usually designated as "Pueblo," which constitutes the town settlement. In other municipalities the town is composed of two or more wards of urban character. In a few cases—Camuy, Fajardo, Lajas, Las Marias, Mayaguez, Ponce, and Rincon—the compactly settled area does not comprise the entire area of the barrio or barrios which contain the town. In these cases the enumerators were given careful instructions to separate what might be deemed the rural districts from the town proper.

As a rule, there is only one compactly settled area in each municipality. In a few municipalities, however, there are, besides the principal settlement which gives the name to the municipality, other detached settlements located in other parts of the municipality, which are here called villages to distinguish them from the town. Such villages are frequently coextensive with the barrios in which they are located, but in several cases (Barceloneta, Culebra, Guanica, Hormigueros, Jayuya, and Palo Seco) the village settlement is less extensive than the barrio, and in these cases only the compactly settled area is reported as a village.

Besides the cities of San Juan and Ponce already mentioned, there are 64 towns and 12 villages in the island of Porto Rico. In addition to the above-mentioned divisions there is one military reserve and one naval reserve which are included in the municipality of San Juan. Two islands, Culebra and Vieques, are returned as municipalities, and three small islands are included in municipalities.

Table 4 (p. 1184) shows the population of Porto Rico, including the adjacent islands of Vieques, Culebra, Mona, Caja de Muertos, and Cardenas, distributed according to municipalities and barrios at the Federal Census of 1910 and at the special census of 1899, taken under the direction of the War Department. The arrangement of municipalities is alphabetical. Under each municipality the town from which the municipality is named is first given, printed in italics. Next follows the barrio or barrios which include the town. The remaining barrios of the municipality are arranged alphabetically except in cases where, at the census of 1899, two or more barrios were combined in the population returns. In such cases the subdivisions are listed together for purposes of comparison with the census of 1899. The changes in boundaries or name which have taken place since 1899 are indicated in the footnotes to the table.

A comparison of the population of barrios in 1910 with that of the corresponding areas in 1899 is of course impossible, where barrios, returned separately in 1910, were returned in combination with other barrios in 1899. Comparisons have, however, been made for these barrios in combination. It may be noticed that the municipality totals as given in Table 4 for 1899 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the divisions as shown in the table. The cause of the difference in each case is explained in a footnote to the table.

Urban and rural population compared.—The conditions in Porto Rico are such that it is possible for the Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, to classify the population as urban or rural in a manner similar to that used for continental United States. Urban population is defined by the Bureau of the Census as that residing in cities, towns, or villages of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such places.

While it was possible in enumerating the population of Porto Rico to define with practical accuracy the urban areas within the several municipalities and barrios, and to make separate returns for these areas, it should be noted that, excepting the cities of San Juan and Ponce, the communities classified as urban are not in Porto Rico, as they are generally in the United States, separately incorporated. In Porto Rico the areas classified as urban embrace the relatively densely populated areas of 2,500 inhabitants or more even when these are not defined by political boundaries. In most instances little difficulty was encountered by enumerators in maintaining this distinction, and it may be fairly assumed that no appreciable error enters into the returns.

The comparison of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at the enumeration of 1899 may be made either with respect to the actual proportions of the two classes at each enumeration or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the census of 1899, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1899 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1899 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one census to the other. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as a basis, and the population in 1899 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparisons are made in Table 38 for Porto Rico as a whole and for each municipality separately for the censuses of 1910 and 1899.

Table 2 presents the population of Porto Rico at the censuses of 1910 and 1899, distributed among places grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as returned at each census.

As shown by the table on the next page, the urban territory of Porto Rico in 1910—that is, the places of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 224,620 inhabitants, or 20.1 per cent of the total population, while 893,392 inhabitants, or 79.9 per cent, lived in rural territory.

The urban territory as it existed in 1899—that is, the places then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 138,703 inhabitants, or 14.6 per cent of the

total population, while 814,540, or 85.4 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population.

Table 2

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1899		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.	
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1899
Total population.....		1, 118, 012		953, 243	100. 0	100. 0
Urban territory.....	30	224, 620	17	138, 703	20.1	14.6
Places of 25,000 inhabitants or more.....	2	83, 721	2	60, 000	7.5	6.3
Places of 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	2	26, 917	1	15, 187	2.4	1.6
Places of 5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	7	47, 174	5	31, 325	4.2	3.3
Places of 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	19	66, 808	9	32, 191	6.0	3.4
Rural territory.....		893, 392		814, 540	79.9	85.4
Places of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	48	55, 667	57	72, 032	5.0	7.6
Other rural territory.....		837, 725		742, 508	74.9	77.9

In 1910 the two places then having more than 25,000 inhabitants each, San Juan and Ponce cities, contained 7.5 per cent of the total population of Porto Rico, while the corresponding percentage for 1899 was 6.3. The combined population of the groups of urban places having less than 25,000 inhabitants each comprised 12.6 and 8.3 per cent of the total population of Porto Rico at the censuses of 1910 and 1899, respectively.

In 1910 the population of San Juan and Ponce cities, 27 towns, and 1 village comprised the urban population of Porto Rico, while the rural population was contained in 48 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in the remaining territory. The 48 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each had an aggregate population of 55,667, constituting 5 per cent of the total population of Porto Rico. These places comprised 27 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 41,465; 16 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 12,505; and 5 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 1,697. The population living in other rural territory represented 74.9 per cent of the total population.

Table 38 shows that 8 municipalities had a larger proportion and 6 municipalities a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1899, while for 3 municipalities the proportion was the same. Twelve municipalities which were wholly rural in 1899 were partly urban in 1910, and 39 municipalities were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis, and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1899 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in Table

3, the total population in 1910 of those places which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 224,620; in 1899 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 164,610. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1899 of those places which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 138,703 (see Table 2), by 25,907. The difference is the result of the passage since 1899 of certain communities from the rural to the urban class.

In Table 3 the urban population of Porto Rico is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1899, the combined population of the places having in 1910 over 25,000 inhabitants, and from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of Porto Rico.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of places having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1899, as given in the table below, shows an increase of 36.5 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of Porto Rico, increased 13.3 per cent. Urban population thus increased more than two and one-half times as rapidly as rural.

As shown by Table 38, the rural population decreased in five municipalities, and the urban population in three municipalities, Utuado being the only municipality in which both the rural and the urban population decreased.

Table 3

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1899 TO 1910	
	1910	1899	Number.	Per cent.
Porto Rico.....	1, 118, 012	953, 243	164, 769	17.3
Urban territory in 1910.....	224, 620	164, 610	60, 010	36.5
Places of 25,000 or more in 1910.....	83, 721	60, 000	23, 721	39.5
Places of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910.....	140, 899	104, 610	36, 289	34.7
Remainder of Porto Rico.....	893, 392	788, 633	104, 759	13.3

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARRIOS: 1910 AND 1899.

[The figures given for 1899 are derived from the census taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department.]

Table 4 MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
Municipality Adjuntas.....	16,954	19,484	Municipality Anasco.....	14,407	19,311
<i>Adjuntas town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>	<i>1,406</i>	<i>1,863</i>	<i>Anasco town, coextensive with the barrios of Cuartel Primero, Cuartel Segundo, Cuartel Tercero, and Cuartel Cuarto.....</i>	<i>5,064</i>	<i>2,483</i>
<i>Pueblo.....</i>	<i>1,406</i>	<i>1,963</i>	<i>Cuartel Primero.....</i>	<i>606</i>	<i>1,149</i>
<i>Capaz.....</i>	<i>1,241</i>	<i>1,266</i>	<i>Cuartel Tercero.....</i>	<i>974</i>	<i>1,394</i>
<i>Garzas.....</i>	<i>1,204</i>	<i>1,425</i>	<i>Cuartel Segundo.....</i>	<i>271</i>	<i>1,281</i>
<i>Guayabo Dulce.....</i>	<i>899</i>	<i>1,056</i>	<i>Cuartel Cuarto.....</i>	<i>1,213</i>	<i>1,019</i>
<i>Guayo.....</i>	<i>639</i>	<i>1,275</i>	<i>Anasco Abajo.....</i>	<i>211</i>	<i>1,027</i>
<i>Vegas Abajo.....</i>	<i>690</i>	<i>1,019</i>	<i>Anasco Arriba.....</i>	<i>791</i>	<i>1,156</i>
<i>Gullarta.....</i>	<i>713</i>	<i>1,019</i>	<i>Caguabo.....</i>	<i>746</i>	<i>1,030</i>
<i>Juan Gonzalez.....</i>	<i>803</i>	<i>1,235</i>	<i>Playa.....</i>	<i>620</i>	<i>1,030</i>
<i>Portugues.....</i>	<i>510</i>	<i>1,075</i>	<i>Caracol.....</i>	<i>486</i>	<i>1,281</i>
<i>Limani.....</i>	<i>1,012</i>	<i>1,521</i>	<i>Hatillo.....</i>	<i>578</i>	<i>1,281</i>
<i>Pellejas.....</i>	<i>1,269</i>	<i>1,271</i>	<i>Carreras.....</i>	<i>677</i>	<i>1,281</i>
<i>Portillo.....</i>	<i>1,067</i>	<i>2,098</i>	<i>Cidra.....</i>	<i>321</i>	<i>1,281</i>
<i>Satillo.....</i>	<i>1,843</i>	<i>2,098</i>	<i>Espino.....</i>	<i>361</i>	<i>1,019</i>
<i>Tanama.....</i>	<i>620</i>	<i>752</i>	<i>Casey Abajo.....</i>	<i>252</i>	<i>1,019</i>
<i>Vegas Arriba.....</i>	<i>861</i>	<i>1,159</i>	<i>Cercado.....</i>	<i>550</i>	<i>1,019</i>
<i>Yahuecas.....</i>	<i>1,575</i>	<i>1,710</i>	<i>Rio Arriba.....</i>	<i>286</i>	<i>1,257</i>
<i>Yayales.....</i>	<i>602</i>	<i>660</i>	<i>Casey Arriba.....</i>	<i>860</i>	<i>1,257</i>
Municipality Aguada.....	11,587	10,581	<i>Ovejas.....</i>	<i>444</i>	<i>1,159</i>
<i>Aguada town, coextensive with the barrios of California and Rosario.....</i>	<i>909</i>	<i>1,135</i>	<i>Rio Canas.....</i>	<i>381</i>	<i>1,159</i>
<i>California.....</i>	<i>443</i>	<i>1,162</i>	<i>Cerro Gordo.....</i>	<i>785</i>	<i>1,038</i>
<i>Rosario.....</i>	<i>466</i>	<i>1,162</i>	<i>Corcovado.....</i>	<i>474</i>	<i>1,038</i>
<i>Guanaguilla.....</i>	<i>350</i>	<i>1,195</i>	<i>Daguey.....</i>	<i>577</i>	<i>1,038</i>
<i>Asomante.....</i>	<i>287</i>	<i>1,101</i>	<i>Humatas.....</i>	<i>381</i>	<i>1,038</i>
<i>Piedras Blancas.....</i>	<i>912</i>	<i>843</i>	<i>Marias.....</i>	<i>484</i>	<i>1,038</i>
<i>Atalaya.....</i>	<i>586</i>	<i>1,533</i>	<i>Quebrada Larga.....</i>	<i>488</i>	<i>1,038</i>
<i>Jaguey.....</i>	<i>663</i>	<i>1,723</i>	<i>Pinales.....</i>	<i>1,090</i>	<i>1,038</i>
<i>Carrizal.....</i>	<i>562</i>	<i>1,533</i>	Municipality Arecibo.....	42,429	36,910
<i>Espinal.....</i>	<i>930</i>	<i>1,533</i>	<i>Arecibo town, coextensive with the barrios of Cruz, Monserrate, Rosario, and San Felipe.....</i>	<i>9,612</i>	<i>8,008</i>
<i>Cerro Gordo.....</i>	<i>534</i>	<i>1,533</i>	<i>Cruz.....</i>	<i>1,804</i>	<i>1,808</i>
<i>Cruces.....</i>	<i>520</i>	<i>1,533</i>	<i>Monserrate.....</i>	<i>4,265</i>	<i>1,808</i>
<i>Guayabo.....</i>	<i>788</i>	<i>1,533</i>	<i>Rosario.....</i>	<i>918</i>	<i>1,808</i>
<i>Rio Grande.....</i>	<i>386</i>	<i>1,533</i>	<i>San Felipe.....</i>	<i>2,625</i>	<i>1,228</i>
<i>Guanabanas.....</i>	<i>282</i>	<i>1,533</i>	<i>Arenalejos.....</i>	<i>1,883</i>	<i>1,662</i>
<i>Malpaso.....</i>	<i>581</i>	<i>1,533</i>	<i>Arrozal.....</i>	<i>1,488</i>	<i>470</i>
<i>Laguinas.....</i>	<i>708</i>	<i>1,533</i>	<i>Cambalache.....</i>	<i>715</i>	<i>676</i>
<i>Mamey.....</i>	<i>614</i>	<i>1,533</i>	<i>Carrera.....</i>	<i>673</i>	<i>931</i>
<i>Marias.....</i>	<i>872</i>	<i>1,533</i>	<i>Domingo Ruiz.....</i>	<i>1,107</i>	<i>1,093</i>
<i>Naranjo.....</i>	<i>1,018</i>	<i>923</i>	<i>Dominguito.....</i>	<i>1,489</i>	<i>2,843</i>
Municipality Aguadilla.....	21,419	17,830	<i>Esperanza.....</i>	<i>2,787</i>	<i>1,072</i>
<i>Aguadilla town, coextensive with the barrios of Higüey, Iglesia, Nuevo, Santa Barbara, and Tamarindo.....</i>	<i>6,155</i>	<i>6,485</i>	<i>Factor.....</i>	<i>1,139</i>	<i>960</i>
<i>Higüey.....</i>	<i>1,122</i>	<i>1,756</i>	<i>Garrochales.....</i>	<i>1,338</i>	<i>1,869</i>
<i>Iglesia.....</i>	<i>943</i>	<i>1,537</i>	<i>Hato Abajo.....</i>	<i>2,634</i>	<i>1,751</i>
<i>Nuevo.....</i>	<i>1,582</i>	<i>1,502</i>	<i>Hato Arriba.....</i>	<i>1,740</i>	<i>2,588</i>
<i>Santa Barbara.....</i>	<i>1,358</i>	<i>1,630</i>	<i>Hato Viejo.....</i>	<i>3,236</i>	<i>2,498</i>
<i>Tamarindo.....</i>	<i>1,130</i>	<i>1,630</i>	<i>Islote.....</i>	<i>2,908</i>	<i>1,416</i>
<i>Aguacate.....</i>	<i>440</i>	<i>1,991</i>	<i>Miraflores.....</i>	<i>1,795</i>	<i>1,709</i>
<i>Arenales.....</i>	<i>816</i>	<i>1,271</i>	<i>Rio Arriba.....</i>	<i>1,643</i>	<i>3,588</i>
<i>Borinquen.....</i>	<i>1,511</i>	<i>1,158</i>	<i>Sabana Hoyos.....</i>	<i>3,669</i>	<i>1,555</i>
<i>Caimital Alto.....</i>	<i>1,012</i>	<i>1,158</i>	<i>Santana.....</i>	<i>1,655</i>	<i>1,023</i>
<i>Corrales.....</i>	<i>625</i>	<i>943</i>	<i>Tanama.....</i>	<i>1,362</i>	<i>4,867</i>
<i>Caimital Bajo.....</i>	<i>2,341</i>	<i>1,633</i>	Municipality Arroyo.....	6,940	4,867
<i>Camaseyos.....</i>	<i>2,070</i>	<i>1,033</i>	<i>Arroyo town, coextensive with the barrios of Cuarto Calles, Pueblo Este, and Pueblo Oeste.....</i>	<i>3,220</i>	<i>2,137</i>
<i>Ceiba Alta.....</i>	<i>386</i>	<i>686</i>	<i>Cuarto Calles.....</i>	<i>1,106</i>	<i>1,847</i>
<i>Ceiba Baja.....</i>	<i>686</i>	<i>638</i>	<i>Pueblo Este.....</i>	<i>1,847</i>	<i>787</i>
<i>Guerrero.....</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>784</i>	<i>Pueblo Oeste.....</i>	<i>787</i>	<i>242</i>
<i>Maleza Alta.....</i>	<i>1,084</i>	<i>633</i>	<i>Ancones.....</i>	<i>242</i>	<i>319</i>
<i>Maleza Baja.....</i>	<i>1,111</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>Guasimas.....</i>	<i>319</i>	<i>481</i>
<i>Montana.....</i>	<i>754</i>	<i>716</i>	<i>Palmas.....</i>	<i>481</i>	<i>1,634</i>
<i>Palmar.....</i>	<i>831</i>	<i>716</i>	<i>Laurel.....</i>	<i>1,634</i>	<i>801</i>
<i>Victoria.....</i>	<i>917</i>	<i>716</i>	<i>Pitahaya.....</i>	<i>1,044</i>	<i>9,357</i>
Municipality Aguas Buenas.....	8,292	7,977	Municipality Barceloneta.....	11,644	9,357
<i>Aguas Buenas town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>	<i>1,166</i>	<i>1,309</i>	<i>Barceloneta village, included in Barceloneta barrio.....</i>	<i>693</i>	<i>2,672</i>
<i>Pueblo.....</i>	<i>1,166</i>	<i>1,309</i>	<i>Barceloneta.....</i>	<i>1,504</i>	<i>1,459</i>
<i>Balroa.....</i>	<i>577</i>	<i>1,099</i>	<i>Florida Adentro.....</i>	<i>2,357</i>	<i>2,002</i>
<i>Jaguoyes.....</i>	<i>808</i>	<i>765</i>	<i>Florida Afuera.....</i>	<i>4,686</i>	<i>3,570</i>
<i>Bayamoncito.....</i>	<i>712</i>	<i>856</i>	<i>Garrochales.....</i>	<i>1,772</i>	<i>1,058</i>
<i>Caguitas.....</i>	<i>950</i>	<i>1,029</i>	<i>Palmas Altas.....</i>	<i>1,316</i>	<i>1,259</i>
<i>Juan Asencio.....</i>	<i>988</i>	<i>1,183</i>	Municipality Barranquitas.....	10,503	8,103
<i>Mulas.....</i>	<i>622</i>	<i>752</i>	<i>Barranquitas town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>	<i>772</i>	<i>666</i>
<i>Sonadora.....</i>	<i>573</i>	<i>984</i>	<i>Pueblo.....</i>	<i>772</i>	<i>666</i>
<i>Mulltas.....</i>	<i>798</i>	<i>1,462</i>	<i>Barrancas.....</i>	<i>1,462</i>	<i>1,117</i>
<i>Sumidero.....</i>	<i>1,088</i>	<i>1,245</i>	<i>Canabon.....</i>	<i>984</i>	<i>1,485</i>
Municipality Albonito.....	10,815	8,596	<i>Helechal.....</i>	<i>1,177</i>	<i>1,862</i>
<i>Albonito town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte and Pueblo Sud.....</i>	<i>2,153</i>	<i>2,085</i>	<i>Honduras.....</i>	<i>1,804</i>	<i>1,299</i>
<i>Pueblo Norte.....</i>	<i>965</i>	<i>1,245</i>	<i>Palo Hincado.....</i>	<i>1,530</i>	<i>1,631</i>
<i>Pueblo Sud.....</i>	<i>1,188</i>	<i>1,027</i>	<i>Quebrada Grande.....</i>	<i>1,856</i>	<i>1,918</i>
<i>Algarrobo.....</i>	<i>676</i>	<i>1,459</i>	<i>Quebradillas.....</i>	<i>1,918</i>	<i>1,845</i>
<i>Llanos.....</i>	<i>964</i>	<i>1,554</i>	Municipality Barros.....	15,028	14,845
<i>Asomanta.....</i>	<i>1,055</i>	<i>1,008</i>	<i>Barros town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>	<i>1,008</i>	<i>962</i>
<i>Caonillas.....</i>	<i>656</i>	<i>1,008</i>	<i>Pueblo.....</i>	<i>1,008</i>	<i>962</i>
<i>Cuyon.....</i>	<i>1,083</i>	<i>829</i>	<i>Aia de la Piedra.....</i>	<i>829</i>	<i>1,403</i>
<i>Pasto.....</i>	<i>776</i>	<i>918</i>	<i>Orocovis.....</i>	<i>918</i>	<i>845</i>
<i>Robles.....</i>	<i>1,171</i>	<i>845</i>	<i>Barros.....</i>	<i>845</i>	<i>937</i>
<i>Plata.....</i>	<i>2,281</i>	<i>1,554</i>			

¹ Not returned separately in 1899.
² Estimated.

³ Returned as Palo Hincado in 1899.

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

1185

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARRIOS: 1910 AND 1899—Continued.

[The figures given for 1899 are derived from the census taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department.]

Table 4— Contd.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
Municipality Barros—Continued.				Municipality Carolina—Continued.		
Bauta Abajo.....	1,729		1,603	Carrizos.....	764	637
Bauta Arriba.....	708			Cedros.....	521	724
Pallejas.....	705		1,331	Hoyo Mulas.....	1,638	1,245
Bermejales.....	1,214		1,317	Martin Gonzalez.....	813	708
Botijas.....	1,035		891	Sabana Abajo.....	878	578
Cacaos.....	931			San Anton.....	709	615
Collores.....	482		1,588	Santa Cruz.....	594	435
Damian Abajo.....	796		922	Trujillo Bajo.....	747	651
Damian Arriba.....	901		839			
Gato.....	780		876			
Mata de Canas.....	379			Municipality Cayey.....	17,711	14,442
Sabana.....	798		1,089	<i>Cayey town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte and Pueblo Sud.....</i>	<i>4,498</i>	<i>5,768</i>
Salto.....	1,140		1,037	Pueblo Norte.....	2,555	3,793
				Pueblo Sud.....	1,943	
				Beatriz.....	395	1,853
Municipality Bayamon.....	29,968	19,940		Guavate.....	433	
<i>Bayamon town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>	<i>5,272</i>	<i>2,218</i>		Cedro.....	268	
Pueblo.....	5,272	2,218		Farallon.....	380	1,043
Buena Vista.....	1,215	1,028		Vega.....	488	
Camarones.....	689	620		Cercadillo.....	692	1,047
Cataño, coextensive with Cataño village.....	4,786	2,331		Lapa.....	244	
Cerro Gordo.....	1,081	845		Culebras Alto.....	168	
Dajaos.....	1,046	851		Culebras Bajo.....	275	1,914
Guaragua ²	695	793		Quebrada Arriba.....	406	
Guaragua Abajo.....	754	837		Jajome Alto.....	1,201	1,246
Guaragua Arriba.....	612	681		Jajome Bajo.....	651	1,961
Guaynabo.....	555	465		Sumido.....	354	
Hato Tejas.....	1,904	1,358		Maton Abajo.....	805	1,965
Juan Sanchez.....	961	926		Piedras.....	324	
Minillas.....	1,436	1,000		Maton Arriba.....	809	1,306
Nuevo.....	1,079	1,123		Toita.....	1,079	
Pajaros.....	4,050	1,492		Monte Llano.....	1,397	1,374
Palmas.....	382	406		Rincon.....	925	
Pueblo Viejo.....	741	480		Pasto Viejo.....	445	1,880
Santa Olaya.....	1,203	1,100		Pedro Avila.....	514	
Santa Rosa.....	811	687				
Sonadora.....	654	729		Municipality Ciales.....	18,398	16,115
				<i>Ciales town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>	<i>1,683</i>	<i>1,566</i>
Municipality Cabo Rojo.....	19,562	16,154		Pueblo ³	1,683	1,566
<i>Cabo Rojo town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte and Pueblo Sud.....</i>	<i>5,847</i>	<i>2,744</i>		Cialto.....	2,247	2,522
Pueblo Norte.....	2,207	1,244		Cordilleras.....	1,961	1,425
Pueblo Sud.....	1,640			Fronton.....	3,367	3,706
Bajura.....	1,337	1,218		Hato Viejo.....	2,077	1,800
Boqueron.....	1,931	1,185		Jaguas.....	1,434	1,264
Guanajibo.....	1,446	1,074		Pesa.....	1,065	994
Llanos Costas.....	1,246	867		Pozas.....	2,705	2,796
Llanos Tunas.....	3,097	2,976		Toro Negro.....	1,859	2,252
Miradero.....	2,093	2,011				
Monte Grande.....	2,233	2,019		Municipality Cidra.....	10,595	7,552
Pedernales.....	2,332	2,060		<i>Cidra town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>	<i>1,535</i>	<i>1,034</i>
				Pueblo.....	1,535	1,034
Municipality Caguas.....	27,160	19,857		Arenas.....	771	1,997
<i>Caguas town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>	<i>10,354</i>	<i>5,450</i>		Beatriz.....	628	
Pueblo.....	10,354	5,450		Bayamon.....	745	1,222
Bairoa.....	2,994	1,370		Monte Llano.....	469	
Berinquen.....	2,189	868		Ceiba.....	820	1,100
Beatriz.....	990	1,309		Rio Abajo.....	620	
Canabon.....	1,396	1,400		Honduras.....	851	1,800
Canaboncito.....	1,492	1,336		Toita.....	677	
Rio Canas.....	1,299	887		Rabanal.....	1,413	1,498
San Antonio.....	735	1,605		Salto.....	837	
San Salvador.....	1,594	1,575		Rincon.....	857	1,901
Tomas de Castro.....	1,969	1,557		Sud.....	543	
Turabo.....	2,148					
				Municipality Coamo.....	17,129	15,144
Municipality Camuy.....	11,343	10,887		<i>Coamo town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>	<i>3,869</i>	<i>3,244</i>
<i>Camuy town, included in Pueblo.....</i>	<i>1,148</i>	<i>4,718</i>		Pueblo ⁴	3,869	3,244
Pueblo ⁵	1,581	989		Coamo Arriba.....	1,106	1,228
Abra Honda.....	1,412	1,420		Cuyon.....	725	1,397
Camuy Arriba.....	789	774		Palmarejo.....	1,008	
Cibao.....	719	695		Hayales ¹⁰	1,047	980
Cienegas.....	941	711		Llanos.....	1,284	1,064
Membrillo.....	731	769		Pasto.....	1,701	1,272
Piedra Gorda.....	908	895		Pedro Garcia.....	1,769	1,907
Puente.....	561	718		Pulgullas.....	1,048	1,142
Puertos.....	452	419		San Ildefonso.....	1,568	1,252
Quebrada.....	895	1,213		Santa Catalina.....	2,004	1,864
Santiago.....	631	657				
Yeguada.....	804	794		Municipality Comerio.....	11,170	8,249
Zanja.....	918	833		<i>Comerio town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>	<i>1,903</i>	<i>1,191</i>
				Pueblo.....	1,903	1,191
Municipality Carolina.....	16,327	11,965		Cedrito.....	770	1,158
<i>Carolina town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>	<i>3,244</i>	<i>2,177</i>		Cejas.....	480	
Pueblo.....	3,244	2,177		Doña Elena.....	1,837	1,460
Barrazas ⁶	1,708	1,653		Naranjo.....	873	815
Cacao.....	1,535	1,225		Palomas.....	1,260	1,091
Cangrejo Arriba ⁷	473	367		Piñas.....	1,187	1,187
Canovaniillas.....	1,745	950		Vega Redonda ¹¹	1,089	1,373
				Rio Hondo.....	1,736	1,161

¹ Not returned separately in 1899.

² Returned as Guaragua de Guaynabo in 1899.

³ Returned as Camuy in 1899.

⁴ Estimated.

⁵ Returned as Borrassa Alto and Borrassa Bajo in 1899.

⁶ Returned as Cangrejos in 1899.

⁷ Returned as San Antonio in 1899.

⁸ Returned as Ciales in 1899.

⁹ Returned as Ermita, Este, and Oeste in 1899.

¹⁰ Returned as Cayales in 1899.

¹¹ Returned as Vega in 1899.

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARRIOS: 1910 AND 1899—Continued.

[The figures given for 1899 are derived from the census taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department.]

Table 4— Contd.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
	Municipality Corozal.	12,978	11,508			
	<i>Corozal town, coextensive with Pueblo.</i>	1,801	1,057			
	Pueblo.....	1,301	1,057			
	Abras.....	1,314	1,183			
	Cibuco.....	1,126	1,096			
	Cuchillas.....	752	585			
	Dos Boas.....	1,005	909			
	Magueyes.....	503	849			
	Mana ¹	1,246	1,133			
	Negros.....	933	818			
	Padilla.....	800	840			
	Palmarajo.....	1,182	901			
	Palmarito.....	1,187	770			
	Paos Blancos.....	1,479	1,367			
	Municipality Culebra².	1,815	704			
	<i>Culebra village, included in Culebra barrio.</i>	384	³ 206			
	Culebra.....	1,815	704			
	Municipality Dorado.	4,885	3,804			
	<i>Dorado town, coextensive with Pueblo.</i>	946	837			
	Pueblo.....	946	937			
	Espinosa.....	776	737			
	Higuillar.....	1,166	820			
	Maguayo.....	876	784			
	Mameyal.....	529	169			
	Rio Lajas.....	592	377			
	Municipality Fajardo.	21,135	16,782			
	<i>Fajardo town, comprising the barrios of Norte, Sud, and part of the barrio of Oeste.</i>	6,086	3,414			
	Norte.....	2,558	43,414			
	Sud.....	2,314				
	Oeste, ⁴ including part of Fajardo town.	1,244				
	<i>Fajardo town (part of).</i>	1,214				
	Cabezas.....	789	41,168			
	Demajagua.....	427				
	Ceiba, coextensive with Ceiba village.	920				
	<i>Ceiba village⁵</i>	980	41,214			
	Machos.....	565				
	Chupacalios.....	760	41,109			
	Saco.....	489				
	Daguao.....	121	41,009			
	Rio Abajo.....	1,031				
	Florencio ⁶	408	41,289			
	Quebrada Vuelitas.....	591				
	Guayacan.....	431	4,820			
	Quebrada Seca.....	784				
	Juan Martin.....	804	41,029			
	Sabana.....	597				
	Luquillo, ⁷ coextensive with Luquillo village.....	1,159	903			
	Naranjo.....	506	4,999			
	Sardinera ⁸	458				
	Pitahaya.....	1,243	1,103			
	Puerto Real, ⁹ coextensive with Playa Fajardo village.....	632				
	Quebrada Fajardo ⁵	964	888			
	Rio Arriba ⁹	1,340	1,747			
	Municipality Guayama.	17,379	12,749			
	<i>Guayama town, coextensive with Pueblo.</i>	8,321	5,334			
	Pueblo.....	8,321	5,334			
	Algarobos.....	798	41,080			
	Pozo Hondo.....	749				
	Caimital.....	859	603			
	Carite.....	1,109	834			
	Carmen.....	711	784			
	Guamani.....	1,359	1,360			
	Jobos.....	1,725	1,186			
	Machete.....	594	868			
	Palmas.....	1,154	1,200			
	Municipality Guayanilla.	10,354	9,540			
	<i>Guayanilla town, coextensive with Pueblo.</i>	1,141	973			
	Pueblo.....	1,141	973			
	Barrero.....	481	41,154			
	Macana.....	684				
	Municipality Guayanilla—Continued.					
	Boca.....	579	4,782			
	Indios.....	411				
	Concejo.....	457	41,162			
	Jagua.....	946				
	Jagua-Pasto.....	612	41,467			
	Quebrada-Honda.....	679				
	Llano.....	577	4,977			
	Quebradas.....	563				
	Magas.....	768	4,962			
	Playa.....	467				
	Pasto.....	1,235	1,276			
	Sierra Baja.....	784	787			
	Municipality Gurabo.	11,139	8,700			
	<i>Gurabo town, coextensive with Pueblo.</i>	2,250	1,509			
	Pueblo.....	2,230	1,309			
	Celada.....	1,236	964			
	Hato Nuevo.....	1,866	1,361			
	Jagua.....	962	868			
	Jagual.....	416	41,270			
	Mazas.....	927				
	Mamey.....	728	680			
	Navarro.....	792	41,093			
	Quebrada Inferno.....	629				
	Rincon.....	1,353	1,155			
	Municipality Hatillo.	10,630	10,449			
	<i>Hatillo town, coextensive with Pueblo (urban).</i>	599	669			
	Pueblo (urban).....	599	669			
	Aibonito.....	1,680	1,606			
	Bayaney.....	1,547	1,394			
	Capaz.....	967	1,016			
	Carrizales.....	1,068	969			
	Corcovadas.....	1,105	1,065			
	Naranjito.....	927	966			
	Pajuli.....	80	130			
	Pueblo (rural) ¹⁰	739	676			
	Yeguadailla Occidental.....	881	963			
	Yeguadailla Oriental.....	1,037	995			
	Municipality Humacao¹¹.	26,678	22,915			
	<i>Humacao town, coextensive with the barrios of San Francisco, San Juan, Santiago, and Santo Domingo.</i>	5,169	4,428			
	San Francisco.....	948	41,754			
	Santiago.....	761				
	San Juan.....	1,661	1,169			
	Santo Domingo.....	1,789	1,805			
	Anton Ruiz.....	1,165	987			
	Arenas ¹²	404	41,449			
	Las Piedras, ¹⁴ coextensive with Las Piedras village.....	394	3,723			
	<i>Las Piedras village.</i>	594				
	Boqueron ¹⁵	984	41,528			
	Collores de Piedras ¹⁶	1,023				
	Buena Vista.....	1,073	985			
	Candelero Abajo.....	884	972			
	Candelero Arriba.....	889	811			
	Catano.....	529	41,179			
	Mabu.....	971				
	Ceiba.....	401				
	Collores de Humacao.....	1,167	1,016			
	Mambiche.....	826	41,289			
	Rio Abajo.....	1,234				
	Mariana.....	1,586	1,296			
	Montones ¹⁶	1,784	1,836			
	Punta de Santiago, ¹⁷ coextensive with Playa Humacao village.....	988	646			
	El Rio ¹⁸	2,423	2,150			
	Teja Humacao.....	753	704			
	Teja de Piedras ¹⁹	2,041	1,639			
	Municipality Isabela.	16,852	14,888			
	<i>Isabela town, coextensive with Pueblo.</i>	1,268	881			
	Pueblo.....	1,268	881			
	Arenales Altos.....	1,706	1,559			
	Arenales Bajos.....	1,040	833			
	Bajura.....	745	647			
	Bejucos.....	1,370	1,257			
	Coto.....	1,507	1,349			
	Galateo Alto.....	1,282	1,063			

¹ Returned as Maria in 1899.² Organized from part of Municipality Vieques (Culebra Island) in 1905.³ Estimated.⁴ Not returned separately in 1899.⁵ Barrio Oeste organized from parts of barrios Florencio and Quebrada Fajardo in 1905.⁶ Estimated population in 1899, 753.⁷ Returned as Poblado de Luquillo in 1899.⁸ Barrio Puerto Real organized from part of barrio Sardinera in 1905.⁹ Returned as Rio Abajo and Rio Arriba in 1899.¹⁰ Returned as Hatillo in 1899.¹¹ Municipality Piedras annexed in 1899.¹² Municipality total includes population (3,602) of Municipality Piedras, comprising the barrios of Arenas, Las Piedras, Boqueron, Collores, Montones, El Rio, and Tejas, annexed in 1899.¹³ Returned as Quebrada Arenas in Municipality Piedras in 1899.¹⁴ Returned as Pueblo in Municipality Piedras in 1899.¹⁵ Formerly in Municipality Piedras.¹⁶ Returned as Montones Abajo and Montones Arriba in Municipality Piedras in 1899.¹⁷ Returned as Playa in 1899.¹⁸ Organized from barrios Rio Abajo and Rio Arriba in Municipality Piedras in 1899.¹⁹ Returned as Tejas Alto and Vegas Abajo in Municipality Piedras in 1899.

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARRIOS: 1910 AND 1899—Continued.

[The figures given for 1899 are derived from the census taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department.]

Table 4— Contd.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899	
Municipality Isabela—Continued.				Municipality Las Marias.....			
					10,046	11,279	
Galateo Bajo.....	875	705	<i>Las Marias town, comprising the barrio of Pueblo and part of the barrio of Maravillas.....</i>				
Guayabos.....	779	818	<i>Maravillas, including part of Las Marias town.....</i>				
Guerrero.....	887	753	<i>Las Marias town (part of).....</i>				
Jobos.....	1,571	1,551	Pueblo.....				
Llanadas.....	1,648	1,594	Alto Sano ¹				
Mora.....	1,096	972	Anones.....				
Planas.....	1,018	936	Bucarabones.....				
Municipality Juana Diaz.....				Municipality Loiza.....			
	29,157	27,896		13,817	12,522		
<i>Juana Diaz town, coextensive with the barrios of Este, Norte, Oeste, and Sud.....</i>				<i>Loiza town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>			
Este.....	2,082	2,246	Pueblo.....				
Oeste.....	726	941	Canovanas.....				
Norte.....	438	1,941	Cubuy ²				
Sud.....	518	1,305	Hato Puerco.....				
Amuelas.....	410	1,305	Lomas.....				
Callabos ³	1,243	1,010	Mediania Alta.....				
Jacaguas.....	778	1,010	Mediania Baja.....				
Caonillas Abajo.....	778	1,010	Torrecillas Alta.....				
Caonillas Arriba.....	360	936	Torrecillas Baja.....				
Capitanejo.....	1,800	1,558	Municipality Manati.....				
Cintrona.....	1,627	2,200	<i>Manati town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Poniente and Pueblo Saliente.....</i>				
Collores.....	1,678	1,938	Pueblo Poniente.....				
Emajagua.....	1,036	1,192	Pueblo Saliente.....				
Tijeras.....	2,899	2,835	Bajura Adentro.....				
Quayabal.....	365	1,005	Bajura Afuera.....				
Hato Puerco Abajo.....	786	1,005	Coto.....				
Hato Puerco Arriba.....	2,610	2,034	Rio Arriba Poniente.....				
Lomas.....	965	991	Rio Arriba Saliente.....				
Sabana Llana.....	1,458	1,496	Tierras Nuevas Poniente.....				
Rio Canas Abajo.....	699	938	Tierras Nuevas Saliente.....				
Rio Canas Arriba.....	572	938	Municipality Maricao.....				
Vacos.....	1,204	1,056	<i>Maricao town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>				
Villalba Abajo.....	975	990	Bucarabones.....				
Villalba Arriba.....	1,801	1,841	Indiera Alta.....				
Municipality Juncos.....				Indiera Baja.....			
	11,692	8,429	Indiera Fria.....				
<i>Juncos town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte and Pueblo Sud.....</i>				Maricao Afuera.....			
Pueblo Norte.....	4,141	2,026	Montoso.....				
Pueblo Sud.....	2,332	2,026	Municipality Maunabo.....				
Caimito.....	1,759	1,205	<i>Maunabo town, coextensive with Pueblo.....</i>				
Gurabo Arriba.....	952	1,205	Pueblo.....				
Ceiba Norte.....	621	1,205	Calzada.....				
Ceiba Sud.....	978	1,408	Lizas.....				
Gurabo Abajo.....	966	1,408	Emajagua.....				
Marney.....	1,377	1,079	Matuyas Alto.....				
Lirios.....	590	815	Matuyas Bajo.....				
Valenciano Abajo.....	1,067	815	Palo Seco.....				
Valenciano Arriba.....	754	1,206	Quebrada Arenas.....				
Municipality Lajas.....				Talante.....			
	11,071	8,789	Municipality Mayaguez¹.....				
<i>Lajas town, included in Lajas barrio.....</i>				<i>Mayaguez town, comprising the barrios of Candelaria, Carcel, Marina Septentrional, Rio, and Salud, and part of Marina Meridional.....</i>			
Lajas ⁴	720	2,435	Candelaria.....				
Candelaria.....	2,070	1,385	Carcel.....				
Costa.....	1,277	1,008	Marina Meridional, comprising part of Mayaguez town and island of Mona.....				
Parguera.....	852	1,256	<i>Mayaguez town (part of).....</i>				
Lajas Arriba.....	523	1,152	<i>Island of Mona.....</i>				
Llanos.....	1,384	1,152					
Palmarajo.....	660	1,160					
Paris.....	806	875					
Plata.....	894	875					
Santa Rosa.....	677	1,015					
Sabana Yegua.....	587	938					
Municipality Lares.....							
	22,650	20,883					
<i>Lares town, coextensive with Poblacion barrio.....</i>							
Poblacion.....	2,751	2,264					
Bartolo.....	2,751	2,264					
Buenos Aires.....	1,961	2,035					
Callejones.....	1,430	1,449					
Espino.....	2,351	2,152					
Lares.....	1,199	1,148					
La Torre.....	2,256	1,654					
Mirasol.....	2,155	2,008					
Pezuela.....	1,215	1,027					
Piletas.....	1,159	1,010					
Pueblo.....	2,529	2,455					
Rio Prieto.....	1,575	1,450					
	2,068	1,931					

¹ Not returned separately in 1899.
² Returned as Callado in 1899.
³ Estimated.
⁴ Returned as Pueblo in 1899.
⁵ Returned as Alto Songo in 1899.
⁶ Returned as Cubey in 1899.

¹ Municipality Hormigueros annexed in 1899.
² Municipality total includes population (6) of island of Mona, returned independently in 1899; and population (3,215) of Municipality Hormigueros, comprising the barrios of Benavento, Guanajibo de Hormigueros, Hormigueros, Jaguitas, and Lavadero, annexed in 1899.
³ Exclusive of population of island of Mona.

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARRIOS: 1910 AND 1899—Continued.

[The figures given for 1899 are derived from the census taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department.]

Table 4— Cont'd.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
Municipality Ponce—Continued.				Municipality San German 22,143 20,246		
Portuguese.....		1,090	1,050	<i>San German town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Central, Pueblo Occidental, and Pueblo Oriental.</i>	4,999	3,954
Quebrada Limon.....		703	547	Pueblo Central.....	1,450	1,498
Real.....		1,434	1,440	Pueblo Occidental.....	1,035	821
Sabanetas.....		1,197	1,065	Pueblo Oriental.....	2,514	1,640
San Anton.....		1,163	963	Ancones.....	467	
San Patricio.....		1,036	1,217	Sabana Enea.....	712	1,132
Tibes.....		1,650	1,878	Cain Alto.....	1,716	1,043
Municipality Quebradillas 5,152 7,432				Cain Bajo.....	1,014	942
<i>Quebradillas town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte and Pueblo Sud.</i>		1,224	1,168	Cotuy.....	952	811
Pueblo Norte.....		393		Duey Alto.....	611	
Pueblo Sud.....		831	1,166	Rosario Penon.....	595	1,100
Cacao.....		1,223	1,066	Duey Bajo.....	950	943
Charcos.....		397	330	Guama.....	1,203	1,188
Cocos.....		1,206	978	Hocouuco Alto.....	585	948
Guajataca.....		702	666	Hocouuco Bajo.....	1,014	1,047
San Antonio.....		1,886	1,760	Maresua.....	628	
San Jose.....		725	687	Tuna.....	676	1,044
Terranova.....		789	779	Minillas.....	2,013	1,657
Municipality Rincon 7,275 6,641				Ratiro.....	885	983
<i>Rincon town, included in Pueblo.</i>		308	271	Rosario Alto.....	729	811
Pueblo.....		1,224	1,074	Rosario Bajo.....	920	1,027
Atalaya.....		467		Sabana Grande Abajo.....	1,175	1,021
Barrero.....		584		Municipality San Juan 48,716 52,048		
Calvache.....		910	708	<i>San Juan city, coextensive with Municipality San Juan.</i>	48,716	52,048
Cruz.....		741	770	Bajaja, excluding Military Reserve.....	1,400	1,217
Ensenada.....		758	674	Catedral, excluding Military Reserve.....	4,331	2,497
Jaguay.....		624	576	Marina, excluding Naval Reserve.....	2,605	2,144
Puntas.....		1,239	1,006	Mercado, excluding Military Reserve.....	4,441	2,038
Rio Grande.....		728	676	Puerta de Tierra, excluding Military and Naval Reserves.....	10,836	5,463
Municipality Rio Grande 13,948 12,365				San Cristobal, excluding Military Reserve.....	3,170	3,131
<i>Rio Grande town, coextensive with Pueblo.</i>		1,845	1,285	San Francisco.....	3,782	1,177
Pueblo.....		1,843	1,285	Santurce.....	17,338	5,840
Cienega Alta.....		679		Military Reserve.....	651	(1)
Cienega Baja.....		1,047	1,610	Naval Reserve.....	150	(2)
Guzman Abajo.....		1,406	1,378	Municipality San Lorenzo 14,278 13,438		
Guzman Arriba.....		1,494	1,047	<i>San Lorenzo town, coextensive with Pueblo.</i>	2,668	2,084
Herrera.....		217	221	Pueblo.....	2,663	2,084
Jimenez.....		1,974	1,773	Cayaguas.....	710	1,616
Mameyes 1.....		1,068		Quebrada Honda.....	829	
Mameyes 2.....		1,683	2,543	Cerro Gordo.....	1,840	1,452
Mata de Platano.....		824	717	Espino.....	1,612	1,522
Sabana.....		509	800	Florida.....	799	807
Zarzal.....		1,204	1,191	Hato.....	1,033	1,028
Municipality Rio Piedras 15,880 13,780				Jagual.....	1,159	1,084
<i>Rio Piedras town, coextensive with Pueblo.</i>		5,084	2,249	Quebrada.....	919	1,193
Pueblo.....		3,084	2,249	Quebrada Arena.....	1,045	1,452
Caimito.....		1,934	1,706	Quemado.....	1,069	1,255
Cupey.....		2,109	1,834	Municipality San Sebastian 18,904 16,412		
Frailes.....		537	562	<i>San Sebastian town, coextensive with the barrios of Norzagaray and Urrejola.</i>	1,980	1,700
Hato Nuevo.....		877	683	Norzagaray.....	1,138	784
Hato Rey.....		2,646	1,324	Urrejola.....	784	1,700
Mamey.....		940	686	Albonito.....	1,116	993
Monacillo.....		1,782	1,295	Alto Sano.....	399	1,862
Quebrada Arenas.....		878	716	Sonadora.....	548	
Rio.....		717	651	Bahomamey.....	584	1,126
Sabana Llana.....		2,849	1,644	Guatemala.....	610	746
Tortugas.....		527	460	Calabazas.....	886	
Municipality Sabana Grande 11,523 10,860				Cibao.....	601	1,169
<i>Sabana Grande town, coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte and Pueblo Sud.</i>		2,656	2,531	Guajatacas.....	811	
Pueblo Norte.....		1,271	1,253	Cidra.....	401	1,125
Pueblo Sud.....		1,365		Piedras Blancas.....	976	
Maohuchal.....		1,603	999	Culebrinas.....	589	1,008
Rincon.....		1,257	1,244	Pozas.....	653	
Rayo.....		1,595	1,222	Enea.....	938	1,003
Santana.....		1,428	921	Magos.....	425	562
Susua.....		1,132	1,755	Guacio.....	616	663
Torre.....		978	1,888	Hato Arriba.....	785	663
Tabonuco.....		884		Hoya Mala.....	1,387	1,215
Municipality Salinas 11,403 5,731				Juncal.....	817	761
<i>Salinas town, coextensive with Pueblo.</i>		1,857	1,192	Mirabales.....	514	404
Pueblo.....		1,857	1,192	Perchas No. 1.....	622	1,429
Aguirre.....		3,996	1,291	Perchas No. 2.....	972	
Lapa.....		2,732	1,019	Robles.....	578	1,046
Palmas.....		387		Salto.....	1,156	
Quebrada Yeguas.....		623	981	Municipality Santa Isabel 6,959 4,858		
Rio Jueyes.....		1,808	1,248	<i>Santa Isabel town, coextensive with Pueblo.</i>	1,290	
				Pueblo.....	1,290	1,142
				Playa.....	290	
				Boca Velazquez.....	876	1,033
				Descalabrado.....	1,196	
				Felicia 1.....	1,260	1,130
				Felicia 2.....	541	
				Jauca 1.....	824	1,153
				Jauca 2.....	682	

1 Not returned separately in 1899.
 2 Estimated.
 3 Not returned separately. Includes population (473) of Hato Viejo, returned as a barrio in 1899.
 4 Returned as Caimito Alto and Caimito Bajo in 1899.
 5 Municipality total includes population (3,307) of Caleta barrio, annexed to Catedral barrio, and population (2,592) of Teatro barrio, annexed to San Francisco barrio, since 1899; and population (2,052) of military and naval reserves, not returned separately in 1899.
 6 Caleta barrio annexed since 1899.
 7 Teatro barrio annexed since 1899.

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES AND BARRIOS: 1910 AND 1899—Continued.

[The figures given for 1899 are derived from the census taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department.]

Table 4— Contd.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	1910	1899
	Municipality Toa Alta	9,127	7,908	Municipality Vega Baja	12,831	10,305
	<i>Toa Alta town, coextensive with Pueblo</i>	905	991	<i>Vega Baja town, coextensive with Pueblo</i>	5,082	2,288
	Pueblo.....	905	991	Pueblo.....	3,082	2,288
	Contorno.....	818	653	Algarrobo.....	1,184	877
	Galateo.....	950	906	Almirante Norte.....	977	902
	Mucrabones.....	873	954	Almirante Sud.....	1,019	847
	Ortiz.....	946	948	Cabo Caribe.....	310	277
	Piñas.....	981	841	Ceiba.....	886	469
	Quebrada Arenas.....	1,031	777	Cibuco.....	165	310
	Quebrada Cruz.....	1,367	1,165	Puerto Nuevo.....	631	706
	Río Lajas.....	1,256	973	Pugnado Adentro.....	706	425
				Pugnado Afuera.....	1,541	1,336
	Municipality Toa Baja	6,254	4,030	Quebrada Arenas.....	865	848
	<i>Toa Baja town, coextensive with Pueblo</i>	1,759	1,300	Río Abajo.....	733	1,092
	Pueblo.....	1,759	1,300	Río Arriba.....	564	428
	Candelaria.....	1,730	1,395	Yeguada.....	688	
	Media Luna.....	910	598			
	Palo Seco, ¹ including Palo Seco village.....	692	737	Municipality Vieques ²	10,425	7,598
	<i>Palo Seco village</i> ²	645		<i>Vieques town, coextensive with Pueblo</i>	3,158	
	Sabana Seca ¹	1,163		Pueblo.....	3,158	2,646
				Florida.....	565	
	Municipality Trujillo Alto	6,345	5,683	Llave.....	1,610	1,069
	<i>Trujillo Alto town, coextensive with Pueblo</i>	573	1,025	Mosquitos.....	748	
	Pueblo.....	573	1,025	Puerto Diablo.....	854	879
	Carraizo.....	1,065	1,159	Puerto Ferro.....	638	
	Cuevas.....	1,101	888	Punta Arenas.....	922	
	Dos Bocas.....	624	369	Puerto Real ³	1,930	1,344
	Quebrada Grande.....	1,052	955			
	Quebrada Inferno.....	1,042	1,487	Municipality Yabucoa	17,338	13,905
	Quebrada Negrito.....	888		<i>Yabucoa town, coextensive with Pueblo</i>	2,816	1,838
				Pueblo.....	2,816	1,838
	Municipality Utuado	41,054	43,860	Aguaacata.....	1,589	1,374
	<i>Utuado town, coextensive with Pueblo</i>	3,203	5,619	Calabazas.....	2,737	1,891
	Pueblo.....	3,203	5,619	Camino Nuevo.....	1,542	1,435
	Angeles.....	2,593	2,456	Guayabota.....	1,700	1,705
	Arenas.....	1,537	1,577	Jacana.....	1,346	1,101
	Caguana.....	2,492	2,555	Juan Martín.....	1,854	1,473
	Canlaco.....	568	631	Limones.....	1,415	1,139
	Caonillas Abajo.....	1,232	2,378	Playa.....	1,102	1,016
	Caonillas Arriba.....	902	929	Tejas.....	1,237	933
	Consejo.....	778	1,610			
	Don Alonso.....	1,733	1,610	Municipality Yauco	31,504	27,119
	Guaonico.....	656	771	<i>Yauco town; coextensive with the barrios of Pueblo Norte</i>	6,530	6,108
	Jayuya Abajo.....	3,082	3,597	<i>Pueblo Sud</i>	4,247	3,564
	Jayuya Arriba, including Jayuya village.....	4,746	5,700	Pueblo Norte.....	2,342	2,644
	<i>Jayuya village</i>	750	901	Pueblo Sud.....		
	Las Palmas.....	609	847	Aguas Blancas.....	940	1,170
	Limon.....	963	857	Algarrobos.....	926	952
	Mameyes Abajo.....	1,535	4,268	Almácigo Alto.....	593	1,077
	Mameyes Arriba.....	2,451	1,317	Jacana.....	630	793
	Paso Palma.....	1,238	1,235	Almácigo Bajo.....	881	1,432
	Río Abajo.....	1,272	1,130	Barina.....	1,610	1,405
	Roncador.....	970	1,053	Calmito.....	628	893
	Sabana Grande.....	875	836	Vegas.....	621	
	Salto Abajo.....	1,116	855	Collares.....	816	893
	Salto Arriba.....	1,076	875	Diego Hernández ¹⁰	529	1,171
	Santa Isabel.....	626	793	Susua Alta ¹¹	849	1,264
	Santa Rosa.....	1,390	1,678	Duey.....	1,231	919
	Tetuan.....	1,591	1,253	Frailes.....	644	2,700
	Vivi Abajo.....	962	1,240	Guánica, including Guánica village.....	6,437	7,863
				<i>Guánica village</i>	1,798	1,358
	Municipality Vega Alta	8,134	6,107	Naranjo.....	1,314	1,009
	<i>Vega Alta town, coextensive with Pueblo</i>	1,667	1,081	Quebradas.....	984	1,220
	Pueblo.....	1,667	1,081	Ranenceras.....	1,202	799
	Bajura.....	1,045	749	Río Prieto.....	805	627
	Candelaria.....	1,056	863	Rubias.....	624	611
	Cieneguetas ⁴	960	982	Sierra Alta.....	1,317	1,411
	Mavilla ⁵	385	781	Susua Baja ¹²	1,336	811
	Espinosa.....	1,063	741			
	Maricao.....	898	910			
	Sabana.....	1,059				

¹ Palo Seco and Sabana Seca returned as Sabana Seca in 1899.
² Estimated population in 1899, 416.
³ Not returned separately in 1899.
⁴ Estimated.
⁵ Cieneguetas and Mavilla returned as barrio Novillo in 1899.
⁶ Part (Culebra Island) taken to form Municipality Culebra in 1905.
⁷ Municipality total excludes population (704) of Culebra Island, organized as a municipality in 1905.

⁸ Returned as Puerto Real Abajo and Puerto Real Arriba in 1899.
⁹ Includes population (801) of Guayanes, returned as a barrio in 1899.
¹⁰ Returned as Ciego Hernández in 1899.
¹¹ Returned as Insua Alta in 1899.
¹² Returned as Insua Baja in 1899.

POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1910 AND 1899.

Table 5							
CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Municipality.	1910	1899	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Municipality.	1910	1899
Adjuntas town	Adjuntas	1,406	1,903	Lares town	Lares	2,751	2,264
Aguada town	Aguada	909		Las Marias town	Las Marias	263	1,296
Aguadilla town	Aguadilla	6,135	6,425	Las Piedras village	Humacao	394	1,728
Agua Buenas town	Agua Buenas	1,166	1,309	Loiza town	Loiza	1,021	833
Aibonito town	Aibonito	2,153	2,085	Luquillo village	Fajardo	1,159	903
Anasco town	Anasco	3,064	2,483	Manati town	Manati	4,439	4,494
Arecibo town	Arecibo	9,612	6,008	Maricao town	Maricao	732	1,179
Arroyo town	Arroyo	3,220	2,137	Maunabo town	Maunabo	952	1,277
Barceloneta village	Barceloneta	693	1,672	Mayaguez town	Mayaguez	16,563	15,187
Barranquitas town	Barranquitas	772	666	Moca town	Moca	1,585	1,470
Barros town	Barros	1,008	962	Morovis town	Morovis	1,063	1,064
Bayamon town	Bayamon	5,272	2,213	Naguabo town	Naguabo	3,303	1,312
Cabo Rojo town	Cabo Rojo	3,847	2,744	Naranjito town	Naranjito	760	614
Caguas town	Caguas	10,354	5,450	Palo Seco village	Toa Baja	645	1,416
Camuy town	Camuy	1,148	1,718	Patillas town	Patillas	2,228	1,590
Carolina town	Carolina	3,244	2,177	Penuelas town	Penuelas	1,042	1,129
Catafo village	Bayamon	4,786	2,331	Playa Fajardo village	Fajardo	632	
Cayey town	Cayey	4,498	3,793	Playa Humacao village	Humacao	983	646
Ceiba village	Fajardo	920	1,753	Ponce city	Ponce	35,065	27,952
Ciales town	Ciales	1,683	1,356	Quebradillas town	Quebradillas	1,224	1,166
Cidra town	Cidra	1,535	1,034	Rincon town	Rincon	308	1,271
Coamo town	Coamo	3,869	3,244	Rio Grande town	Rio Grande	1,843	1,285
Comerio town	Comerio	1,908	1,101	Rio Piedras town	Rio Piedras	3,084	2,249
Corozal town	Corozal	1,301	1,057	Sabana Grande town	Sabana Grande	2,636	2,531
Culebra village	Culebra	384	1,206	Salinas town	Salinas	1,357	1,192
Dorado town	Dorado	946	937	San German town	San German	4,099	3,954
Fajardo town	Fajardo	6,036	3,414	San Juan city	San Juan	48,716	32,048
Guanica village	Yauco	1,768	1,363	San Lorenzo town	San Lorenzo	2,663	2,084
Guayama town	Guayama	8,321	5,334	San Sebastian town	San Sebastian	1,920	1,700
Guayanilla town	Guayanilla	1,141	973	Santa Isabel town	Santa Isabel	1,290	
Gurabo town	Gurabo	2,230	1,309	Toa Alta town	Toa Alta	905	991
Hatillo town	Hatillo	599	669	Toa Baja town	Toa Baja	1,759	1,300
Hormigueros village	Mayaguez	348	1,235	Trujillo Alto town	Trujillo Alto	573	1,025
Humacao town	Humacao	5,159	4,423	Utua town	Utua	3,208	3,619
Isabela town	Isabela	1,268	881	Vega Alta town	Vega Alta	1,667	1,081
Jayuya village	Utua	750	1,901	Vega Baja town	Vega Baja	3,082	2,288
Juana Diaz town	Juana Diaz	2,092	2,246	Vieques town	Vieques	3,158	
Juncos town	Juncos	4,141	2,026	Yabucoa town	Yabucoa	2,816	1,838
Lajas town	Lajas	720	1,483	Yauco town	Yauco	6,589	6,108

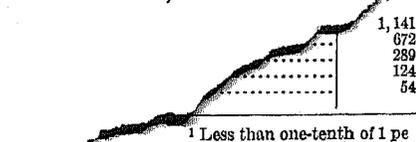
¹ Estimated.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND SEX.

Color or race, nativity, and parentage.—Table 6 shows, for 1910 and 1899, the population of Porto Rico distributed according to color or race, nativity, and parentage. In 1910 the population of Porto Rico was 65.5 per cent, or nearly two-thirds, white, 30 per cent mulatto, and 4.5 per cent black. It was 98.9 per cent native, and 1.1 per cent foreign born. The native population embraces, together with persons born in Porto Rico, all inhabitants of Porto Rico who were born in the United States or in any of its outlying possessions. Native whites of native parentage constituted 62.3 per cent of the total population and 95.1 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constituted 2.4 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites 0.9 per cent.

The increase of 17.3 per cent for the total population covered an increase of 25 per cent for the native whites, a decrease of 14.5 per cent for the foreign-born whites, a decrease of 15.4 per cent for the blacks, and an increase of 10.1 per cent for the mulattoes. The comparability of the 1910 with the 1899 data as regards nativity is, however, somewhat impaired by the fact that at the census of 1899 persons born in the United States, to the number of 661 (972 white and

97 colored), were classified as foreign born. If these had been classified as native, the total native for 1899 would have numbered 940,445, and the total foreign born 12,798; the total native white would have numbered 578,981 and the total foreign-born white 10,445. On the basis of the 1910 classification the percentage increase, 1899-1910, of the native white population was 24.8, and the percentage decrease of the foreign-born whites was 6.5. As regards the decrease of the black population, it should be borne in mind that where blacks intermarry with those of other classes, their children are classified as mulattoes. To the extent of their intermarriage with other classes the blacks are therefore estopped from any natural increase whatever. If the number of such marriages were sufficiently great, the births of blacks would be insufficient to offset the deaths, and the number of blacks would in that case necessarily decrease. Some portion of the mulatto increase in Porto Rico during the intercensal period 1899 to 1910 is undoubtedly attributable to intermarriages of the sort indicated, but to what extent can not be accurately determined. As compared with the distribution by color in 1899, the percentage white was somewhat higher, the percentage mulatto and black somewhat lower in 1910.



CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: ¹ 1899-1910		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1899 ²	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1899
Total	1,118,012	953,243	164,769	17.3	100.0	100.0
White.....	732,555	589,426	143,129	24.3	65.5	61.8
Black.....	50,245	59,390	-9,145	-15.4	4.5	6.2
Mulatto.....	335,192	304,352	30,840	10.1	30.0	31.9
Chinese.....	12	75	-63	(³)	(⁴)	(⁴)
Japanese.....	8	.....	8	.....	(⁴)	.....
Total native.....	1,106,246	939,376	166,870	17.8	98.9	98.5
Total foreign born.....	11,766	13,867	-2,101	-15.2	1.1	1.5
Native white.....	722,791	578,009	144,782	25.0	64.6	60.6
Native parentage.....	696,699	.....	.....	.....	62.3	.....
Foreign parentage.....	4,254	.....	.....	.....	0.4	.....
Mixed parentage.....	21,838	.....	.....	.....	2.0	.....
Foreign-born white.....	9,764	11,417	-1,653	-14.5	0.9	1.2

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.
² In the figures for 1899 persons born in the United States are included among the foreign born.
³ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.
⁴ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 7 gives the urban and rural distribution of the color and nativity elements in 1910. Of the total population 20.1 per cent, or approximately one-fifth, lived in areas classified as urban—that is, in municipalities or communities which had in 1910 a population of 2,500 inhabitants or more. The percentage urban in 1899 was 14.6 (see Table 38). For native whites of native parentage the percentage urban in 1910 was only 15.5. Of the foreign white elements a much larger proportion lived in urban communities, the percentage urban being for native whites of foreign parentage 52.8, for native whites of mixed parentage 52.9, and for foreign-born whites 62.9. Those foreign white elements in the aggregate, however, as shown in Table 6, constituted only 3.3 per cent of the total population. Of the mulattoes, 23.6 per cent, and of the black population, 34.5 per cent, lived in urban communities.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION: 1910				
	Total.	Urban.	Rural.	Per cent urban.	Per cent rural.
Total	1,118,012	224,620	893,392	20.1	79.9
White.....	732,555	128,014	604,541	17.5	82.5
Black.....	50,245	17,327	32,918	34.5	65.5
Mulatto.....	335,192	79,269	255,923	23.6	76.4
Chinese.....	12	7	5	(¹)	(¹)
Japanese.....	8	3	5	(¹)	(¹)
Native white.....	722,791	121,872	600,919	16.9	83.1
Native parentage.....	696,699	108,074	588,625	15.5	84.5
Foreign parentage.....	4,254	2,248	2,006	52.8	47.2
Mixed parentage.....	21,838	11,550	10,288	52.9	47.1
Foreign-born white.....	9,764	6,142	3,622	62.9	37.1

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Nativity and parentage, by color or race.—The nativity of the color and race elements in Porto Rico's population is given for 1910 in Table 8. Of the total population, 98.9 per cent were native and 1.1 per cent foreign born. In no one of the principal classes was more than 2 per cent foreign born.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION: 1910				
	Total.	Native. ¹	Foreign born.	Per cent native. ¹	Per cent foreign born.
Total	1,118,012	1,106,246	11,766	98.9	1.1
White.....	732,555	722,791	9,764	98.7	1.3
Black.....	50,245	49,215	1,030	98.0	2.0
Mulatto.....	335,192	334,236	956	99.7	0.3
Chinese.....	12	4	8	(²)	(²)
Japanese.....	8	.....	8	.....	(²)

¹ Born in the United States, or in any of its outlying possessions, including Porto Rico.
² Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table 9 presents in full detail the data relating to parentage for the color and nativity elements in 1910. The natives of each elemental group were in 1910 very largely of native parentage. Of the 722,791 native whites, 696,699 reported both parents native; of the 49,215 native blacks, 47,381, and of the 334,236 native mulattoes, 330,166 reported both parents native. In the total native population of 1,106,246, there were only 5,770 persons returned as having both parents foreign born, and 26,226 as having one parent native and one parent foreign born. Of these latter, 23,812 reported foreign fathers and 2,414 foreign mothers. It thus appears that native women more frequently marry foreigners than do native men. Of the 11,766 foreign born, 11,291 reported both parents foreign born and only 475—of whom 415 were whites—reported one parent native and one parent foreign born.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION: 1910					
	Total.	Both parents native.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent native and one foreign born.		
				Total.	Father foreign, mother native.	Mother foreign, father native.
Native	1,106,246	1,074,250	5,770	26,226	23,812	2,414
White.....	722,791	696,699	4,254	21,838	20,055	1,783
Black.....	49,215	47,381	900	934	724	210
Mulatto.....	334,236	330,166	616	3,454	3,033	421
Chinese.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born	11,766	.....	11,291	475	333	142
White.....	9,764	.....	9,349	415	299	116
Black.....	1,030	.....	1,012	18	12	6
Mulatto.....	956	.....	914	42	22	20
Chinese.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Japanese.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....

Sex.—There were in 1910, as shown by Table 10, 557,301 males in the population of Porto Rico and 560,711 females, or 99.4 males to 100 females. The number of males to 100 females in 1899 was 98.2. In each class of the native whites, and in the black and the mulatto population, females outnumbered males, the lowest ratio, 93.6 to 100, being that for native whites of mixed parentage. Among mulattoes the number of males to 100 females was greater in

1910 than it was in 1899—98.5 as compared with 95.8; among the blacks it was somewhat less—95.6 as compared with 96.2. In the foreign-born white population males greatly outnumbered females at each census, with a ratio of 318.5 males to 100 females in 1910, and a still higher ratio in 1899.

would have been considerably higher for the foreign-born white than that shown (363.4 instead of 352.2) and would have been somewhat higher, also, for each of the other three nativity classes given in the table.

In the urban population in 1910, as shown by Table 11, there were 84.4 males to 100 females, and in the rural 103.5. In the urban native population the ratio was 81.6, and in the rural native 103 to 100; the corresponding ratios for the foreign born were 230.1 and 322.9 to 100.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1899 ¹		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total	557,301	560,711	98.4	472,261	480,982	98.2
White.....	366,390	366,165	100.1	294,195	295,231	99.6
Black.....	24,562	25,083	95.6	29,122	30,268	96.2
Mulatto.....	106,331	108,801	98.5	148,878	155,474	95.3
Chinese.....	10	2	(?)	66	9	(?)
Japanese.....	8					
Total native	548,822	557,424	98.5	461,997	477,379	96.8
Total foreign born	8,479	3,287	258.0	10,264	3,603	284.9
Native white.....	358,959	363,832	98.7	285,303	292,706	97.5
Native parentage.....	346,282	350,417	98.3			
Foreign parentage.....	2,117	2,137	99.1			
Mixed parentage.....	10,560	11,278	93.6			
Foreign-born white.....	7,431	2,333	318.5	8,892	2,525	352.2

¹ See Note 2, Table 6.
² Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

If in 1899, as explained on page 1191, persons born in the United States had been considered as native instead of foreign born, the ratio of males to 100 females

CLASS OF POPULATION.	URBAN POPULATION: 1910		RURAL POPULATION: 1910		MALES TO 100 FEMALES.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Urban.	Rural.
Total	102,836	121,784	454,465	438,927	84.4	106.5
White.....	59,922	68,992	306,468	298,073	88.0	102.8
Black.....	7,421	9,906	17,141	15,777	74.9	108.6
Mulatto.....	35,484	43,785	130,847	125,076	81.0	104.6
Chinese.....	6	1	4	1	(¹)	(¹)
Japanese.....	3		5			
Total native	97,547	119,485	461,275	437,939	81.6	103.0
Total foreign born	5,289	2,299	3,190	988	230.1	322.9
Native white.....	55,344	66,528	303,615	297,304	83.2	102.1
Native parentage.....	49,039	59,035	297,243	291,382	83.1	102.0
Foreign parentage.....	1,027	1,221	1,090	916	84.1	119.0
Mixed parentage.....	5,278	6,272	5,282	5,006	84.2	105.5
Foreign-born white.....	4,578	1,564	2,853	709	292.7	371.0

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

AGE DISTRIBUTION AND MARITAL CONDITION.

Age.—The age distribution in 1910 of the principal color, nativity, and parentage elements, by sex, is given by five-year age periods in Table 15, single years being shown for the population under 25. In Table 12 the age distribution by five-year periods of the total population in 1910 is compared with the distribution in 1899, while in Table 13 is given the distribution by broader age periods of the native and foreign-born whites and of the colored at each of the two censuses.

DISTRIBUTION BY SPECIFIED AGE PERIODS OF THE MAIN CLASSES OF THE POPULATION: 1910 AND 1899.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1910 AND 1899.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1899	1910	1899
All ages	1,118,012	953,243	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	185,189	150,403	16.6	15.8
Under 1 year.....	39,860	26,309	3.6	2.8
5 to 9 years.....	151,223	143,546	13.5	15.1
10 to 14 years.....	143,751	124,353	12.9	13.0
15 to 19 years.....	113,789	93,148	10.2	9.8
20 to 24 years.....	108,608	88,475	9.7	9.3
25 to 29 years.....	94,213	84,265	8.4	8.8
30 to 34 years.....	70,422	64,317	6.3	6.7
35 to 39 years.....	64,288	47,556	5.8	5.0
40 to 44 years.....	52,344	44,246	4.7	4.6
45 to 49 years.....	37,193	26,397	3.3	2.8
50 to 54 years.....	33,351	32,871	3.0	3.4
55 to 59 years.....	18,798	15,330	1.7	1.6
60 to 64 years.....	19,133	18,386	1.7	1.9
65 to 69 years.....	9,823	6,679	0.9	0.7
70 to 74 years.....	7,406	6,246	0.7	0.7
75 to 79 years.....	3,445	2,383	0.3	0.2
80 to 84 years.....	2,801	2,659	0.3	0.3
85 to 89 years.....	1,141	773	0.1	0.1
90 to 94 years.....	672	668	0.1	0.1
95 to 99 years.....	289	300	(¹)	(¹)
100 years and over.....	124	135	(¹)	(¹)
Age unknown.....	54	107	(¹)	(¹)

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

AGE PERIOD.	ALL CLASSES.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
	1910	1899	1910	1899 ¹	1910	1899 ¹	1910	1899
All ages, number ²	1,118,012	953,243	722,791	573,009	9,764	11,417	385,457	363,817
Under 5 years.....	185,189	150,403	119,076	92,721	106	179	66,007	57,596
5 to 14 years.....	294,974	237,899	190,258	162,856	420	472	104,298	104,571
15 to 24 years.....	222,297	181,623	144,362	110,783	1,463	2,014	76,472	68,326
25 to 44 years.....	281,267	240,384	183,728	145,273	4,418	5,493	93,121	89,618
45 to 64 years.....	108,440	92,984	69,286	54,631	2,751	2,646	30,403	35,707
65 years and over.....	25,791	19,848	16,052	11,684	605	608	9,134	7,551
All ages, per cent.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	16.6	15.8	16.5	16.0	1.1	1.6	17.1	15.8
5 to 14 years.....	26.4	28.1	26.3	28.2	4.3	4.1	27.1	28.7
15 to 24 years.....	19.9	19.1	20.0	19.2	15.0	17.0	19.8	18.9
25 to 44 years.....	25.2	25.2	25.4	25.1	45.2	43.1	24.2	24.6
45 to 64 years.....	9.7	9.8	9.6	9.5	28.2	25.2	9.4	9.5
65 years and over.....	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.0	6.2	5.3	2.4	2.1

¹ See Note 2, Table 6.
² Includes a small number of persons of unknown age.

In 1910 more than one-half of the mulattoes and of the native whites of native parentage were under 20 years of age, the percentage under 20 being for these classes 55.9 and 53.3, respectively. The percentage under 20 among the blacks was 44.5; among the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 44.1; and among the foreign-born whites, 11.4. The proportion of children among the foreign-born whites was very small, only 1.1 per cent of this class being under 5 years of age, as compared with 16.6 per cent under 5 in the total population. The percentage under 5 was relatively high among the mulattoes (17.9) and among the native whites of native parentage (16.7), and relatively low among the blacks (12.2) and the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage (9.5). As already noted, in the case of intermarriages

of blacks with those of other classes, the offspring are classified as mulattoes. This classification tends to reduce the proportion in the younger age groups for the blacks, and to increase the proportion in those age groups for the mulattoes. As regards the native whites of native parentage, also, it should be borne in mind that this class embraces, together with the children of native parents, the children of natives of foreign or mixed parentage, while the native children of the foreign born are classified as natives of foreign parentage.

As regards the total population the age distribution by five-year periods in 1910 was not materially different from that in 1899. The proportion under 1 year of age, and under 5 years, was slightly greater in 1910 than it was in 1899, and the proportion 5 to 9 somewhat less, but the difference in the percentages by age periods is generally inconsiderable. Similarly in the distribution by broader age periods for the native whites, the foreign-born whites, and the colored, as shown by Table 13, the percentages for 1910 do not differ materially from those for 1899.

The age distribution of the total population and of the native and the foreign-born whites in Porto Rico in 1910 is brought into comparison in Table 14 with the distribution of these classes in the United States; the data relating to the colored population of Porto Rico, which is almost entirely black and mulatto, are also given in comparison with data for the negro population of the United States, which likewise embraces both the black and the mulatto elements, although the proportion mulatto in the negro population of the United States (20.9 per cent) is much smaller than it is in the colored population of Porto Rico.

As regards the total population, the comparability of the data is somewhat impaired by the fact that

the age distribution of the total population in the United States is considerably affected by the age distribution of the foreign born, among whom the proportion in the younger ages is small. This class constitutes a larger proportion of the total population in the United States than it does in Porto Rico, the percentages being 14.7 and 1.1, respectively—a condition which accounts in part for the fact that the percentages under 5 and from 5 to 14 years of age in the total population of the United States are lower than the corresponding percentages for Porto Rico. Among the native whites, however, as well as in the total population, the proportion in the younger ages is greater in Porto Rico than it is in the United States; and this is true also of the colored in Porto Rico, as compared with the negro population of the United States.

AGE.	TOTAL POPULATION.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
	Porto Rico.	United States.	Porto Rico.	United States.	Porto Rico.	United States.	Porto Rico.	United States (negro).
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	16.6	11.6	16.5	13.5	1.1	0.8	17.1	12.9
5 to 14 years.....	26.4	20.5	26.3	23.0	4.3	4.9	27.1	24.4
15 to 24 years.....	19.9	19.7	20.0	20.3	15.0	15.8	19.8	21.3
25 to 44 years.....	25.2	29.1	25.4	26.5	45.2	44.1	24.2	26.8
45 to 64 years.....	9.7	14.6	9.6	13.0	28.2	25.4	9.4	11.3
65 years and over.	2.3	4.3	2.2	3.6	6.2	8.9	2.4	3.0

From the data relating to the age distribution by single years of age for persons under 25, as shown in Table 15, it is apparent that the returns of age are not sufficiently accurate for any considerable refinement of tabulation. In the several classes there is marked concentration upon certain ages, for example, 2, 7, 10, 12, 14, 18, 20, and 22 years. It may be fairly assumed, however, that the errors are largely neutralized in the grouping by five-year periods.

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

1195

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE TOTAL POPULATION, AND BY EACH YEAR OF AGE FOR PERSONS UNDER 25: 1910.

AGE PERIOD.	ALL CLASSES. ¹			WHITE.			BLACK.			MULATTO.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.						
	Both sexes.	Male.	Fe-male.	Both sexes.	Male.	Fe-male.	Both sexes.	Male.	Fe-male.	Both sexes.	Male.	Fe-male.	Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.			Both sexes.	Male.	Fe-male.				
													Both sexes.	Male.	Fe-male.	Both sexes.	Male.	Fe-male.				Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.	
																						Both sexes.	Male.	Fe-male.	Both sexes.	Male.	Fe-male.
All ages, number	1,118,012	557,301	560,711	732,555	366,390	366,165	50,245	24,562	25,683	335,192	166,331	168,861	698,699	346,282	350,417	26,092	12,677	13,415	9,764	7,431	2,333				
Under 5 years	185,189	94,213	90,976	119,182	60,553	58,629	6,133	3,105	2,968	59,874	30,495	29,379	116,602	59,211	57,301	2,474	1,284	1,190	106	58	48				
Under 1 year	39,800	20,175	19,685	25,062	13,015	12,047	1,254	632	622	12,944	6,528	6,416	25,131	12,751	12,380	520	259	261	11	5	6				
5 to 9 years	151,223	76,572	74,651	97,174	49,107	47,977	5,668	2,838	2,830	48,381	24,537	23,844	94,081	47,623	46,458	2,891	1,475	1,416	202	99	103				
10 to 14 years	143,751	74,280	69,471	93,504	48,248	45,256	5,689	2,871	2,818	44,555	23,159	21,396	90,148	46,552	43,596	3,188	1,565	1,573	218	131	87				
15 to 19 years	113,789	53,888	50,401	74,304	34,750	33,554	4,876	2,229	2,047	34,609	16,409	18,200	70,720	32,898	37,822	2,994	1,369	1,625	590	483	107				
20 to 24 years	108,508	53,492	55,010	71,521	35,128	36,393	5,041	2,433	2,608	31,945	15,930	16,015	67,722	33,063	34,659	2,026	1,381	1,545	873	684	189				
25 to 29 years	94,213	45,836	48,377	62,455	30,518	31,937	4,452	2,118	2,334	27,302	13,196	14,100	58,911	28,532	30,379	2,498	1,186	1,312	1,046	800	246				
30 to 34 years	70,422	35,331	35,091	47,589	24,184	23,405	3,072	1,514	1,558	19,759	9,631	10,128	44,584	22,353	22,231	1,855	934	921	1,150	897	253				
35 to 39 years	64,288	32,283	32,005	42,789	21,833	20,956	3,254	1,567	1,687	18,245	8,883	9,362	39,902	20,090	19,806	1,730	859	871	1,157	878	279				
40 to 44 years	52,344	26,539	25,805	35,313	18,133	17,180	2,548	1,278	1,270	14,483	7,128	7,355	32,907	16,608	16,299	1,941	671	670	1,065	854	211				
45 to 49 years	37,163	18,977	18,186	24,956	13,009	11,947	1,970	955	1,015	10,236	5,013	5,223	23,049	11,784	11,265	1,044	522	522	803	703	100				
50 to 54 years	33,351	16,887	16,484	22,224	11,361	10,863	2,052	1,011	1,041	9,074	4,494	4,580	20,443	10,240	10,203	934	460	474	847	661	186				
55 to 59 years	18,793	9,241	9,552	12,313	6,163	6,150	1,305	631	674	5,173	2,445	2,728	11,091	5,462	5,629	694	320	374	528	381	147				
60 to 64 years	19,133	9,916	10,137	12,544	6,002	6,542	1,523	696	827	5,003	2,295	2,768	11,454	5,376	6,078	577	238	839	513	388	125				
65 to 69 years	10,823	4,992	5,211	6,392	3,035	3,357	879	429	450	2,553	1,146	1,404	5,708	2,656	3,052	418	190	226	268	189	79				
70 to 74 years	7,406	3,156	4,250	4,893	2,114	2,779	719	347	372	1,794	695	1,099	4,462	1,882	2,580	277	119	158	154	113	41				
75 to 79 years	3,445	1,525	1,920	2,242	995	1,247	367	162	205	836	368	468	1,997	877	1,120	161	54	97	64	64	30				
80 to 84 years	2,891	1,139	1,752	1,821	688	1,133	332	160	172	738	291	447	1,680	630	1,050	89	29	60	52	29	23				
85 to 89 years	1,141	472	669	684	278	406	164	75	89	292	118	174	627	252	375	37	15	22	20	11	9				
90 to 94 years	672	224	448	391	130	261	111	37	74	170	57	113	303	122	241	15	3	12	13	5	8				
95 to 99 years	289	95	194	170	45	125	57	28	29	62	22	40	159	42	117	7	1	6	4	2	2				
100 years and over	124	64	82	64	15	49	31	17	14	29	10	19	61	14	47	3	1	2	1	2	1				
Age unknown	54	21	33	30	11	19	2	1	1	22	9	13	28	9	19	1	1	1	1	1	1				
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
Under 5 years	16.6	16.9	16.2	16.3	16.5	16.0	12.2	12.9	11.6	17.9	18.3	17.4	16.7	17.1	16.4	9.5	10.1	8.9	1.1	0.8	2.1				
Under 1 year	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.5	2.5	2.6	2.4	3.9	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.5	2.0	1.9	1.9	0.1	0.1	0.3				
5 to 9 years	13.5	13.7	13.3	13.3	13.4	13.1	11.3	11.6	11.0	14.4	14.8	14.1	13.5	13.8	13.3	11.1	11.6	10.6	2.1	1.3	4.4				
10 to 14 years	12.9	13.3	12.4	12.8	13.2	12.4	11.3	11.7	11.0	13.3	13.9	12.7	12.9	13.4	12.4	12.0	12.3	11.7	2.2	1.8	3.7				
15 to 19 years	10.2	9.6	10.8	10.1	9.5	10.8	9.7	9.1	10.3	10.3	9.9	10.8	10.2	9.5	10.8	11.5	10.8	11.2	6.0	6.5	4.6				
20 to 24 years	9.7	9.6	9.8	9.8	9.6	9.9	10.0	9.9	10.2	9.5	9.6	9.5	9.7	9.5	9.9	11.2	10.9	11.5	8.9	9.2	8.1				
25 to 29 years	8.4	8.2	8.6	8.5	8.3	8.7	8.9	8.6	9.1	8.9	8.4	8.5	8.2	8.7	9.6	9.4	9.8	10.7	10.8	10.5					
30 to 34 years	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.5	6.6	6.4	6.1	6.2	6.1	5.9	7.8	6.0	6.4	6.5	6.3	7.1	7.4	6.9	11.8	12.1	10.8				
35 to 39 years	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.8	6.0	5.7	6.5	6.4	6.6	5.4	5.3	5.5	5.7	5.8	5.7	6.6	6.8	6.5	11.8	11.8	12.0				
40 to 44 years	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.8	4.0	4.7	5.1	5.2	4.9	4.3	4.4	4.7	4.7	4.8	4.7	5.1	5.3	5.0	10.9	11.5	9.0				
45 to 49 years	3.3	3.4	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.3	3.9	3.9	4.0	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.2	4.0	4.1	3.9	8.8	9.5	6.9				
50 to 54 years	3.0	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.0	4.1	4.1	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.9	3.0	2.9	3.6	3.6	3.5	8.7	8.9	8.0				
55 to 59 years	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	2.7	2.5	2.8	5.4	5.1	6.3				
60 to 64 years	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.8	3.0	2.8	3.2	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.2	1.9	2.5	5.9	5.2	5.4				
65 to 69 years	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.7	1.7	1.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.6	1.5	1.7	2.7	2.5	3.4				
70 to 74 years	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.8	1.4	1.4	1.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	1.1	0.9	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.8				
75 to 79 years	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.9	1.3				
80 to 84 years	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.0				
85 to 89 years	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4				
90 to 94 years	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3				
95 to 99 years	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1				
100 years and over	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)				
Age unknown	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)				
Year of age (1-24)																									
1 year	33,578	17,154	16,424	21,477	10,957	10,520	1,120	570	550	10,981	5,627	5,354	20,980	10,712	10,284	462	232	230	19	13	6				
2 years	39,510	20,288	19,222	25,457	12,995	12,462	1,315	678	637	12,738	6,015	6,123	24,903	12,704	12,190	530	282	248	24	9	15				
3 years	36,528	18,428	18,100	23,637	11,833	11,754	1,227	634	593	11,664	5,911	5,753	23,128	11,014	11,514	485	253	232	24	16	8				
4 years	35,713	18,168	17,545	22,949	11,703	11,246	1,217	651	566	11,547	5,814	5,733	22,444	11,430	11,014	477	258	219	28	15	18				
5 years	32,722	16,824	15,898																						

Marital condition.—The statistics of marital condition for 1910 are given in detail for each of the principal classes, by sex and age periods, in Table 17, while comparative figures are given for the two census years, 1899 and 1910, for three main classes in Table 16. In the total population 15 years of age and over, 43.7 per cent of the males and 38 per cent of the females were returned as single in 1910. The percentage married was 36.2 for males and 35.4 for females. If, however, those consensually married (that is, living together as husband and wife by mutual consent) be included, the percentage married becomes for males 52.2 and for females 51.1. The percentage widowed was 3.9 for males and 10.7 for females. The number reported as divorced, comprising 423 males and 813 females, is believed to be too small because of the probability that a considerable number of divorced persons were returned as single or widowed. The percentage single both for males and females was lowest for the foreign-born whites, being 40.9 for males and 30.1 for females. This relatively low percentage may be largely accounted for by the relatively small proportion of foreign-born whites, as compared with the proportion of other classes, in the age group 15 to 19, in which group the percentage single in the total population was very high (98.7 for males and 85.8 for females).

That the percentage single was so much smaller for females than for males may be explained by the fact that women marry younger than men. Thus, of the females 15 to 19 years of age, 14 per cent were married (including those consensually married), and of the males only 1.2 per cent; the corresponding percentages for those 20 to 24 years were 55.7 and 25.7, respectively; for those aged 25 to 29 years, 70.9 and 59.6. In the next age group, 30 to 34 years, the difference in the

percentages (which were 73.3 and 74, respectively) largely disappears, while in the older age groups the percentage married was much higher for males than for females. The proportion widowed in the older age groups was much greater for females than for males, the percentages for those 35 to 44 years of age being 10.4 for females and 3.6 for males; for those 45 to 64, 31.8 and 10.4, respectively; and for those 65 and over, 58.1 and 27.1. The high percentage widowed for females is a natural consequence of the age differences which commonly exist between husbands and wives. Since women marry younger than men, husbands are commonly older than their wives, and the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife. The high percentage widowed for the foreign-born white females, 21.2, is in part attributable to the relatively large proportion of this class, as compared with the proportion of other classes, in the more advanced age groups, in which the percentage widowed is normally high; of the total number of foreign-born white females 15 years of age and over, the percentage over 45 years of age was 38.7, the corresponding percentage for the numerically much larger class of native white females of native parentage being only 20.6.

Both for males and for females the percentage single was lower and the percentage married higher in 1910 than it was in 1899, in the total population and in each of the three classes shown in Table 16, namely, the native white, the foreign-born white, and the colored. The percentage widowed was somewhat lower in 1910 than it was in 1899 among the native whites and the colored of both sexes, but was practically unchanged (very slightly higher in 1910) among the foreign-born whites.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION: 1910 AND 1899.

CENSUS YEAR AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.					
	Total. ¹	Single.	Married.	Consensually married. ²	Widowed.	Divorced.	Total. ¹	Single.	Married.	Consensually married. ²	Widowed.	Divorced.
1910												
All classes, number.....	312,236	136,504	113,095	50,113	12,101	423	325,613	123,811	115,130	51,073	34,786	813
Native white.....	201,249	86,681	79,906	26,004	8,303	295	212,208	75,856	84,554	26,823	24,425	550
Foreign-born white.....	7,143	2,918	3,308	495	408	14	2,095	681	971	35	444	14
Colored.....	103,844	46,905	29,881	23,614	3,390	114	111,310	47,324	20,605	24,215	9,917	249
All classes, per cent.....	100.0	43.7	36.2	16.0	3.9	0.1	100.0	38.0	35.4	15.7	10.7	0.2
Native white.....	100.0	43.1	39.7	12.9	4.2	0.1	100.0	35.7	39.8	12.6	11.5	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	40.9	46.3	6.9	5.7	0.2	100.0	30.1	46.3	1.7	21.2	0.7
Colored.....	100.0	45.2	28.8	22.7	3.2	0.1	100.0	42.5	26.6	21.8	8.9	0.2
1899³												
All classes, number.....	287,455	124,607	78,680	42,060	12,011	.....	277,486	121,462	79,847	42,080	34,020	.....
Native white.....	154,135	72,992	53,083	20,245	7,788	.....	168,297	68,285	57,094	20,291	22,578	.....
Foreign-born white.....	8,548	3,771	3,534	762	472	.....	2,218	697	1,006	45	469	.....
Colored.....	94,772	47,844	22,063	21,053	3,771	.....	106,971	52,480	21,747	21,744	10,973	.....
All classes, per cent.....	100.0	48.4	30.6	16.3	4.7	.....	100.0	43.8	28.8	15.2	12.3	.....
Native white.....	100.0	47.4	34.4	13.1	5.0	.....	100.0	40.6	33.9	12.1	13.4	.....
Foreign-born white.....	100.0	44.1	41.3	8.9	5.5	.....	100.0	31.4	45.4	2.0	21.1	.....
Colored.....	100.0	50.5	23.3	22.2	4.0	.....	100.0	49.1	20.2	20.8	10.3	.....

¹ Includes in 1899 a small number of persons for whom marital condition was not reported.

² Living together as husband and wife by mutual consent.

³ In the figures for 1899 white persons born in the United States are included among the foreign-born whites.

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

1197

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 17

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALE.										FEMALE.									
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Consensually married. ¹		Widowed.		Divorced.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Consensually married. ¹		Widowed.		Divorced.
		Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.			Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	
All classes ²	557,301	381,565	68.5	113,097	20.3	50,113	9.0	12,103	2.2	423	560,711	358,888	64.0	115,152	20.5	51,074	9.1	34,786	6.2	813
Under 15 years.....	245,065	245,061	100.0	2	0.8	2	0.8	2	0.8	423	235,098	235,075	100.0	22	9.3	1	0.4	1	0.4	813
15 years and over ⁴	312,236	136,504	43.7	113,095	36.2	50,113	16.0	12,101	3.9	2	325,613	123,811	38.0	115,130	35.4	51,073	15.7	34,786	10.7	813
15 to 19 years.....	53,388	52,697	98.7	431	0.8	238	0.4	18	0.3	4	60,401	51,814	85.8	6,350	10.5	2,128	3.5	74	0.1	25
20 to 24 years.....	53,492	39,522	73.9	9,691	18.1	4,067	7.6	167	0.3	45	55,016	23,624	42.9	22,792	41.4	7,891	14.3	516	0.9	193
25 to 34 years.....	81,167	26,445	32.6	37,094	45.7	16,345	20.1	1,124	1.4	159	83,468	20,699	24.8	39,888	47.5	20,617	24.7	2,450	2.9	314
35 to 44 years.....	45,830	17,991	39.3	19,101	41.8	8,136	17.8	472	1.0	76	47,810	12,906	26.7	22,982	47.5	11,315	23.4	976	2.0	198
45 to 54 years.....	35,331	8,454	23.9	17,933	50.8	8,209	23.2	652	1.8	83	35,091	7,793	22.2	16,406	46.8	9,302	26.5	1,474	4.2	116
55 to 64 years.....	58,822	9,496	16.1	31,194	53.0	15,879	27.0	2,135	3.6	118	57,810	12,264	21.2	25,559	44.2	13,815	23.9	6,010	10.4	162
65 years and over.....	54,081	6,900	12.8	29,329	54.2	12,167	22.5	5,600	10.4	79	54,359	11,997	22.1	18,691	34.4	6,233	11.6	17,200	31.8	88
White.....	386,390	247,595	64.1	83,216	21.6	26,499	6.9	8,771	2.3	309	366,165	228,336	62.4	85,538	23.4	28,858	7.9	24,869	6.8	564
Under 15 years.....	157,998	157,996	100.0	2	0.8	2	0.8	2	0.8	309	151,802	151,849	100.0	13	8.6	1	0.7	1	0.7	564
15 years and over ⁴	208,392	89,599	43.0	83,214	39.9	26,499	12.7	8,771	4.2	309	214,363	76,487	35.7	85,525	39.9	28,858	13.5	24,869	11.6	564
15 to 19 years.....	34,750	34,345	98.8	278	0.8	114	0.3	12	0.3	1	39,554	33,834	85.5	4,488	11.3	1,111	3.0	42	0.1	18
20 to 24 years.....	35,128	26,196	74.6	6,722	19.1	2,064	5.9	116	0.3	30	36,393	15,213	41.8	10,490	28.8	4,211	11.0	351	1.0	122
25 to 34 years.....	64,702	17,885	27.6	27,073	41.9	8,808	13.6	814	1.2	122	66,342	12,606	19.0	29,743	44.9	11,011	16.9	1,754	3.2	228
35 to 44 years.....	30,518	12,105	39.7	13,688	44.9	4,333	14.1	336	1.1	56	31,937	7,882	24.7	17,201	53.7	6,031	18.9	679	2.1	144
45 to 54 years.....	24,184	5,780	23.9	13,385	55.3	4,475	18.5	478	2.0	66	23,405	4,724	20.2	12,442	53.6	4,980	21.3	1,076	4.6	84
55 to 64 years.....	39,906	6,252	15.6	23,456	58.7	8,573	21.5	1,596	4.0	39	38,136	7,008	18.4	19,382	50.8	7,244	19.0	4,384	11.5	118
65 years and over.....	30,535	4,198	13.7	21,896	72.4	6,302	20.7	4,080	13.2	59	35,502	6,248	17.6	13,785	38.8	3,073	8.7	12,332	34.7	64
Black.....	24,700	2,882	11.7	14,751	60.5	4,659	19.1	2,043	8.4	35	22,810	4,080	17.9	9,830	43.1	2,483	10.9	6,370	27.9	47
Under 15 years.....	12,165	1,316	10.8	7,145	58.7	1,643	13.5	2,037	16.7	24	12,692	2,168	17.1	3,955	31.2	590	4.6	5,962	47.0	17
15 years and over ⁴	7,300	722	9.9	3,783	51.8	1,043	14.3	2,153	29.5	8	9,357	1,671	16.8	1,620	17.4	143	1.5	6,003	64.2	14
Mulatto.....	24,562	15,602	63.5	3,999	16.3	4,368	17.8	572	2.3	21	25,683	17,198	67.0	3,284	12.8	3,588	14.0	1,575	6.1	38
Under 15 years.....	8,874	8,874	100.0	2	0.8	2	0.8	2	0.8	21	8,616	8,615	100.0	1	0.9	1	0.9	1	0.9	38
15 years and over ⁴	15,688	6,728	42.9	3,999	25.5	4,368	27.8	572	3.6	21	17,067	8,583	50.3	3,283	19.2	3,588	21.0	1,575	9.2	38
15 to 19 years.....	2,220	2,198	98.6	17	0.8	14	0.6	7	0.3	1	2,647	2,387	90.2	153	5.8	97	3.7	7	0.3	5
20 to 24 years.....	2,433	1,780	73.2	330	13.6	315	12.9	7	0.3	1	2,608	1,428	54.8	636	24.4	511	19.6	22	0.8	11
25 to 34 years.....	3,632	1,264	34.8	1,140	31.6	1,175	32.4	30	0.8	3	3,892	1,606	41.3	1,000	25.7	1,286	33.0	90	2.3	10
35 to 44 years.....	2,118	808	38.2	613	28.9	614	29.0	20	0.9	3	2,334	941	40.3	601	25.7	735	31.5	27	1.0	10
45 to 54 years.....	1,514	396	26.2	536	35.4	501	37.1	16	1.1	5	1,588	565	35.6	399	25.6	551	35.4	43	2.8	9
55 to 64 years.....	2,445	557	22.8	980	34.4	1,250	43.9	54	1.9	4	2,957	1,102	37.3	659	22.3	980	33.1	207	7.0	9
65 years and over.....	3,203	641	19.9	1,097	33.3	1,327	40.3	224	6.8	4	3,557	1,461	41.1	672	18.9	655	18.4	784	21.5	5
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,966	380	19.3	656	33.4	848	43.1	81	4.1	1	2,056	815	39.6	415	20.2	470	22.9	352	17.1	4
Under 15 years.....	1,327	261	19.7	441	33.2	479	36.1	143	10.8	3	1,501	640	43.0	257	17.1	185	12.3	412	27.4	1
15 years and over ⁴	7,300	722	9.9	420	33.0	286	22.8	251	20.0	4	1,405	998	49.7	163	11.6	59	4.2	488	34.5	5
Mulatto.....	166,331	118,355	71.2	25,879	15.6	19,244	11.6	2,760	1.7	93	168,861	113,351	67.1	26,329	15.6	20,628	12.2	8,342	4.9	211
Under 15 years.....	78,191	78,189	100.0	2	0.8	2	0.8	2	0.8	93	74,619	74,610	100.0	8	10.7	1	1.3	1	1.3	
15 years and over ⁴	88,140	40,166	45.6	25,879	29.4	19,244	21.8	2,758	3.1	93	94,242	38,741	41.1	26,321	27.9	20,627	21.9	8,342	8.9	211
15 to 19 years.....	16,400	16,154	98.4	136	0.8	110	0.7	4	0.3	14	18,200	15,959	88.7	1,709	9.4	859	4.7	28	0.1	14
20 to 24 years.....	15,930	11,645	72.5	2,639	16.6	1,088	10.0	44	0.3	14	16,016	6,983	43.6	5,000	31.3	3,169	19.8	143	0.9	76
25 to 34 years.....	22,827	7,292	31.9	8,870	38.9	6,302	27.9	274	1.2	29	24,234	6,587	27.2	8,645	35.7	8,320	34.3	606	2.6	60
35 to 44 years.....	13,196	5,014	38.0	4,860	36.8	3,189	24.2	116	0.9	17	14,106	4,083	28.9	5,180	36.7	4,549	32.2	250	1.8	44
45 to 54 years.....	9,681	2,278	23.7	4,010	41.6	3,173	32.9	158	1.6	12	10,128	2,504	24.7	3,465	34.2	3,771	37.2	1,419	8.5	35
55 to 64 years.....	16,011	2,687	16.8	6,758	42.2	6,056	37.8	485	3.0	25	16,717	4,154	24.8	5,418	33.0	5,691	33.4	1,419	8.5	19
65 years and over.....	14,247	2,064	14.5	6,335	44.6	4,630	31.8	1,296	9.1	16	15,299	4,288	28.0	4,293	27.7	2,565	16.8	4,194	27.4	11
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9,507	1,831	19.3	4,236	44.6	3,272	34.4	657	6.9	11	9,803	2,668	27.2	2,908	30.3	2,025	20.7	2,131	21.7	8
Under 15 years.....	4,740	733	15.5	2,090	44.3	1,204	26.7	639	13.5	5	5,496	1,620	29.5	1,265	23.0	640	9.6	2,983	37.8	8
15 years and over ⁴	7,300	420	5.8	1,140	15.5	1,068	14.6	618	8.4	6	3,764	1,134	30.1	1,551	41.6	118	3.1	1,954	51.9	7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	346,282	236,263	68.2	76,346	22.0	25,376	7.3	8,031	2.3	266	350,417	219,413	62.6	81,143	23.2	28,472	7.6	22,902	6.5	487
Under 15 years.....	153,386	153,385	100.0	1	0.8	1	0.8	1	0.8	266	147,445	147,432	100.0	13	8.8	1	0.7	1	0.7	
15 years and over ⁴	192,896	82,878	43.0	76,345	39.6	25,376	13.2	8,031	4.2	266	202,972	71,981	35.5	81,130	40.0	28,472	13.0	22,902	11.3	487
15 to 19 years.....	32,898	32,505	98.8	271	0.8	109	0.3	12	0.4	2	37,822	32,262	85.3	4,340	11.5	1,159	3.1	40	0.1	15

Illegitimacy.—An attempt was made at the census of 1910, as at the census of 1899, to determine from the schedules the number of persons of illegitimate birth. As practically the same method was employed at both censuses, some value attaches to the data for purposes

of comparison, although the number returned as of illegitimate birth is undoubtedly an understatement for both years. The results of the tabulation for the two censuses are summarized for the white and the colored, by sex and age periods, in Table 18.

PERSONS OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTH: 1910 AND 1899.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SEX AND CENSUS YEAR.	WHITE.							COLORED.						
	All ages.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 years and over.	All ages.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 years and over.
Both sexes:														
1910.....	76,695	26,887	20,223	15,307	8,283	3,682	2,313	78,554	25,499	20,358	16,066	9,289	4,306	3,016
1899.....	66,855	26,425	19,288	12,095	5,327	2,250	1,470	81,750	29,020	23,360	15,240	7,749	3,461	2,920
Male:														
1910.....	40,113	13,629	10,416	8,158	4,278	2,341	1,291	40,804	13,116	10,350	8,520	4,727	2,590	1,501
1899.....	34,155	13,338	9,810	6,271	2,633	1,324	779	41,752	14,830	11,827	8,073	3,773	1,818	1,431
Female:														
1910.....	36,582	13,258	9,807	7,149	4,005	1,341	1,022	37,750	12,383	10,008	7,546	4,562	1,716	1,515
1899.....	32,700	13,087	9,478	5,824	2,694	926	691	39,998	14,190	11,533	7,167	3,970	1,643	1,489
Increase, 1899 to 1910:														
Both sexes.....	9,840	462	935	3,212	2,956	1,432	843	-3,196	-3,521	-3,002	846	1,540	845	96
Male.....	5,958	291	606	1,887	1,645	1,017	512	-948	-1,714	-1,477	447	954	772	70
Female.....	3,882	171	329	1,325	1,311	415	331	-2,248	-1,807	-1,525	399	586	73	26

Among the whites the number of persons of illegitimate birth increased from 66,855 in 1899 to 76,695 in 1910, the increase being 9,840, or 14.7 per cent. The percentage of increase was therefore somewhat less than that for the white population as a whole (24.3).

Among the colored the number of persons of illegitimate birth decreased from 81,750 in 1899 to 78,554 in 1910, the decrease being 3,196, or 3.9 per cent; in the same period the colored population increased 5.9 per cent.

PLACE OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.

State of birth.—In Table 19 the native population in 1910 is distributed by state or territory of birth. Of the natives, 99.8 per cent were born in Porto Rico, and 0.2 per cent in other territory of the United States. Persons born in the United States, exclusive of outlying possessions, numbered 2,303, of whom 552 were natives of the state of New York. American citizens born abroad numbered 157; natives of the Philippine Islands, 19; and natives of Hawaii, 17.

population; natives of Italy, 3.1 per cent; of South America, 2.9; of England, 1.9; of Germany, 1.6. No other country contributed so much as 1 per cent to the foreign-born population.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NATIVE POPULATION: 1910	
	Number.	Per cent of total.
Total native.....	1,108,246	100.0
Porto Rico.....	1,103,746	99.8
United States, exclusive of outlying territory.....	2,303	0.2
New York.....	552	(1)
Pennsylvania.....	207	(1)
Massachusetts.....	175	(1)
Ohio.....	120	(1)
Louisiana.....	107	(1)
Other states ²	1,142	0.1
Hawaii.....	17	(1)
Philippine Islands.....	19	(1)
American citizens born abroad.....	157	(1)
Born at sea.....	4	(1)

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
² Includes persons born in the United States, state not reported.

Country of origin.—The country of birth of the foreign-born population is given in Table 20. Of the foreign born, 56.3 per cent, or more than one-half, were born in Spain, and 20.5 per cent were born in Cuba or other islands of the West Indies. Natives of France constituted 5.8 per cent of the foreign-born

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION: 1910	
	Number.	Per cent of total.
All foreign countries.....	11,786	100.0
Spain.....	6,630	56.3
Cuba and other West Indies.....	2,409	20.5
Cuba.....	340	2.9
Curacao.....	156	1.3
Haiti.....	17	0.1
Jamaica.....	16	0.1
Martinique.....	36	0.3
St. Croix.....	177	1.5
St. Kitts.....	193	1.6
St. Thomas.....	560	4.8
Santo Domingo.....	340	2.9
Not specified.....	574	4.9
France.....	681	5.8
Italy.....	362	3.1
South America.....	345	2.9
England.....	221	1.9
Germany.....	192	1.6
Denmark.....	100	0.8
Netherlands (Holland).....	78	0.6
Canada.....	72	0.6
Africa.....	65	0.6
Turkey.....	62	0.5
Norway.....	50	0.4
Scotland.....	50	0.4
Mexico.....	46	0.4
Ireland.....	37	0.3
Sweden.....	34	0.3
Russia.....	31	0.3
Central America.....	24	0.2
Switzerland.....	24	0.2
Portugal.....	23	0.2
China.....	21	0.2
Japan.....	20	0.2
Austria.....	17	0.1
Belgium.....	12	0.1
Finland.....	10	0.1
All other.....	152	1.3

The distribution of the white population of foreign birth and of the native white population of foreign parentage is given for 1910 by country of origin in Table 21. In addition to the 6,598 white persons born in Spain, there were 2,536 native whites who reported both parents born in Spain. The corresponding figures for France were 646 and 217; for Italy, 361 and 119; for Germany, 190 and 92; for England, 141 and 55.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	White persons born in specified country.	Native white persons having both parents born in specified country.
All foreign countries.....	9,764	4,254
Austria.....	17	6
Canada.....	70	14
Cuba and other West Indies.....	819	(¹)
Denmark.....	32	4
England.....	141	55
France.....	646	217
Germany.....	190	92
Greece.....	3	1
Hungary.....	2	1
Ireland.....	37	52
Italy.....	361	119
Netherlands (Holland).....	39	7
Norway.....	50	6
Russia.....	31	6
Scotland.....	50	13
South America.....	288	(¹)
Spain.....	6,598	2,536
Sweden.....	34	3
Switzerland.....	24	3
Turkey.....	62	(¹)
Wales.....	5	2
All other countries.....	265	270
Of mixed foreign parentage ²		847

¹ Data not available; included with "All other countries."
² Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

Year of immigration of the foreign born.—The distribution of the foreign born population in Table 22 by year of immigration is based upon the calendar year of immigration to the United States or any of its outlying possessions. The years, therefore, do not necessarily refer to the date of arrival in Porto Rico. As shown by Table 22, of 11,766 foreign-born residents of Porto Rico enumerated at the census of 1910, 768 (of whom 617 were white, 82 black, and 69 mulatto) designated 1909, the last complete calendar year covered by the table, as the year of their arrival in territory of the United States. The number of arrivals credited to 1909 exceeds that of any other of the five single years, 1905–1909, shown in the table. Nearly one-half (5,075) of the foreign-born residents designated 1890 or an earlier year as the year of their arrival; 2,391, some year in the decade 1891–1900; and 3,857, a year subsequent to 1900.

YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.	FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION: 1910				
	Total.	White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Chinese and Japanese.
Total.....	11,766	9,764	1,030	956	16
1910, to April 15.....	353	270	37	46	.....
1909.....	768	617	82	69	.....
1908.....	536	407	63	66	.....
1907.....	538	407	57	73	1
1906.....	410	343	38	29	.....
1905.....	286	250	26	18	2
1901 to 1904.....	956	756	99	97	4
1896 to 1900.....	1,264	940	163	154	1
1891 to 1895.....	1,127	1,051	32	44	.....
1890 or earlier.....	5,075	4,389	371	308	7
Year not reported.....	443	328	62	52	1

MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

Voting and militia ages.—In the intercensal period 1899–1910 the number of males of voting age—that is, 21 and over—increased, as shown by Table 23, from 201,071 to 247,018.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 YEARS AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44 YEARS.	
	Number.		Per cent of total.		1910	1899
	1910	1899	1910	1899		
Total.....	247,018	201,071	100.0	100.0	215,321	177,041
White.....	166,054	128,061	67.2	63.7	143,957	112,567
Black.....	12,953	.....	5.2	.....	9,857	.....
Mulatto.....	67,995	73,010	27.5	36.3	61,500	64,474
Chinese.....	8	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
Japanese.....	8	.....	(¹)	.....	7	.....
Native white.....	159,520	120,298	64.6	59.8	139,599	106,787
Native parentage.....	152,818	.....	61.9	.....	133,993	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,702	.....	2.7	.....	5,606	.....
Foreign-born white.....	6,534	7,763	2.6	3.9	4,358	5,780

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In 1910, 67.2 per cent, or approximately two-thirds, of the males of voting age were whites, 27.5 per cent were mulattoes, and 5.2 per cent were blacks. Native whites of native parentage constituted 61.9 per cent of the males of voting age; native whites of foreign

or mixed parentage, 2.7 per cent; and foreign-born whites, 2.6 per cent. As compared with 1899, the proportion white in 1910 was somewhat greater. Males of militia age—18 to 44—increased from 177,041 in 1899 to 215,321 in 1910. The distribution by color or race of the males of militia age does not differ materially from that of males 21 years of age and over.

Citizenship.—Table 24 presents the results of a special inquiry at the census of 1910 as to the citizenship of all males 21 years of age and over. In this table Porto Rican citizenship is distinguished from United States citizenship, and Spanish citizenship is shown separately, citizens of Spain being more numerous in Porto Rico than are the citizens of all other foreign countries combined. Of the total number of males 21 and over in 1910, 238,685 were of Porto Rican citizenship, 4,112 were of Spanish citizenship, 1,836 were citizens of the United States, and 2,385 were citizens of other foreign countries. Of those of Porto Rican citizenship, approximately two-thirds were white and one-third colored, the whites being largely natives of native parentage. Of the 4,112 residents of Spanish citizenship, only 40 were colored, and of the 1,836 citizens of the United States, only 143.

Table 24

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910				
	Total.	Citizens of—			
		Porto Rico.	Spain.	United States.	Other countries.
Total	247,018	238,685	4,112	1,836	2,385
White.....	166,054	158,647	4,072	1,693	1,642
Black.....	12,953	12,457	8	73	415
Mulatto.....	67,995	77,581	32	68	314
Chinese.....	8				8
Japanese.....	8			2	6
Native white.....	159,520	158,036	189	1,177	118
Native parentage.....	152,318	151,896	46	872	34
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,702	6,170	143	305	84
Foreign-born white.....	6,534	611	3,883	516	1,524

In Table 25 the foreign-born males of voting age are classified with respect to naturalization, as reported for 1910. Among the foreign-born males 21 and over were 488 natives of Spain who were citizens of Porto Rico. In order to account for the full number of the foreign born, these persons are shown separately in Table 25, since, although they are foreign born,

they are neither aliens nor naturalized citizens, having attained citizenship but not by the ordinary process of naturalization. In addition to these there were among the foreign-born males 21 years of age and over in 1910, 613 who were naturalized, 143 who had taken out first papers, 6,055 who were aliens, and 140 whose status as to citizenship was not reported. Of the aliens, 5,325 were whites and 730 were colored.

Table 25

CLASS OF POPULATION.	FOREIGN-BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910					
	Total.	Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizenship not reported.	Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.
Total	7,439	613	143	6,055	140	488
White.....	6,534	514	109	5,325	105	481
Black.....	499	50	16	405	25	3
Mulatto.....	390	47	18	312	9	4
Chinese.....	8			7	1	
Japanese.....	8	2		6		

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, ILLITERACY, AND INABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

School attendance.—The statistics of school attendance are based upon the answers to the inquiry as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909,

and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910. Table 26 gives the number and proportion of persons attending school, as returned at the census of 1910, for Porto Rico.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 26

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school.	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.				PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years and over.	
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.			
All classes	132,349	404,211	127,766	31.6	118,501	41,574	35.1	143,751	67,608	47.0	141,959	18,584	13.1	3,374	1,209	
Male.....	72,382	199,246	69,848	35.1	59,748	22,208	37.2	74,280	37,417	50.4	65,218	10,223	15.7	1,889	845	
Female.....	59,967	204,965	57,918	28.3	58,753	19,366	33.0	69,471	30,191	43.5	76,741	8,361	10.9	1,685	364	
White.....	89,324	262,375	86,351	32.9	76,218	27,488	36.1	93,504	45,745	48.9	92,653	13,118	14.2	2,164	809	
Male.....	49,478	129,052	47,826	37.1	38,406	14,834	38.6	48,248	25,635	53.1	42,338	7,357	17.4	1,092	500	
Female.....	39,846	133,323	38,525	28.9	37,762	12,654	33.5	45,256	20,110	44.4	50,315	5,761	11.4	1,072	249	
Black.....	5,456	16,279	5,213	32.0	4,480	1,752	39.1	5,689	2,738	48.1	6,110	723	11.8	165	78	
Male.....	2,749	7,846	2,597	33.3	2,240	879	39.2	2,871	1,379	48.0	2,735	358	13.1	78	55	
Female.....	2,707	8,433	2,616	30.8	2,240	873	39.0	2,818	1,359	48.2	3,375	365	10.8	87	23	
Mulatto.....	37,587	125,554	36,200	28.8	37,803	12,334	32.6	44,555	19,123	42.9	43,196	4,743	11.0	1,045	322	
Male.....	20,154	62,346	19,405	31.1	19,042	6,495	34.1	23,159	10,402	44.9	20,145	2,508	12.4	519	236	
Female.....	17,413	63,208	16,795	26.6	18,761	5,839	31.1	21,396	8,721	40.8	23,051	2,235	9.7	526	92	
Chinese.....	2	3	2													
Male.....	1	3	2													
Female.....	1	2	1													
Native white.....	88,947	261,223	86,000	32.9	76,052	27,362	36.0	93,286	45,592	48.9	91,885	13,046	14.2	2,148	799	
Male.....	49,273	128,232	47,639	37.2	38,386	14,777	38.5	48,117	25,550	53.1	41,729	7,312	17.5	1,083	551	
Female.....	39,674	133,001	38,361	28.8	37,666	12,585	33.4	45,169	20,042	44.4	50,156	5,734	11.4	1,065	248	
Native parentage.....	83,320	252,154	80,632	32.0	73,744	25,683	34.8	90,148	42,965	47.7	88,262	11,984	13.6	1,961	727	
Male.....	40,436	123,856	44,044	36.3	37,220	13,936	37.4	46,552	24,203	52.0	40,078	6,805	17.0	938	504	
Female.....	36,884	128,298	35,688	27.8	36,518	11,747	32.2	43,596	18,762	43.0	48,184	5,179	10.7	973	223	
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,627	9,069	5,368	50.2	2,308	1,679	72.7	3,138	2,627	83.7	3,623	1,062	29.3	187	72	
Male.....	2,857	4,376	2,095	61.0	1,160	841	72.5	1,565	1,347	86.1	1,651	507	30.7	95	47	
Female.....	2,790	4,693	2,795	57.0	1,148	838	73.0	1,573	1,280	81.4	1,972	555	28.1	92	25	
Foreign-born white.....	377	1,152	351	30.5	166	126	75.9	218	153	70.2	768	72	9.4	10	10	
Male.....	205	820	187	22.8	80	57		131	85	64.9	609	45	7.4	9	9	
Female.....	172	332	164	49.4	86	69		87	68		159	27	17.0	7	1	

In the total population in 1910 there were 404,211 persons of school age—that is, 6 to 20 years of age—of whom 127,766, or 31.6 per cent, had attended school at some time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910. In addition to these there were 3,374 children under 6, and 1,209 persons of 21 and over who had attended school. In the white population of school age the percentage of school attendance was 37.1 for males and 28.9 for females. In the black population the corresponding percentages were 33.3 and 30.8, and in the mulatto population 31.1 and 26.6. The percentage of school attendance was highest among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, in which class the percentage was 61.6 for males and 57 for females. Only 35.1 per cent, or approximately one-third, of the children 6 to 9 in the total population had attended school, and only 47 per cent, or less than one-half, of the children 10 to 14. The percentages for these ages are much below the corresponding percentages for the United States, in the total population and generally in the classes shown in Table 27, which gives for Porto Rico and for the United States the percentage attending school, of children 6 to 9 and 10 to 14 years of age, classified by color, nativity, and parentage.

half, of the persons 6 to 20 had attended school; in the rural, only 26.9 per cent, or slightly over one-fourth. The percentage of school attendance for the foreign-born whites of school age was, however, very low (28.5) in the urban population, being somewhat higher (37.8) in the rural. For children 6 to 14 years of age also the percentage at school was much lower in the rural population than it was in the urban—35.2 as compared with 72.3. For the native white children of foreign or mixed parentage 6 to 14 years of age the percentage attending school was much higher than for any other class (90.5 in the urban and 68.1 in the rural).

Table 27

CLASS OF POPULATION.	PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1910			
	Children 6 to 9 years of age.		Children 10 to 14 years of age.	
	Porto Rico.	United States.	Porto Rico.	United States.
All classes	35.1	73.5	47.0	88.2
Male	37.2	73.3	50.4	87.7
Female	33.0	73.7	43.5	88.6
White	36.1	77.2	48.9	91.1
Male	38.6	77.1	53.1	91.0
Female	33.5	77.3	44.4	91.2
Black	39.1	47.3	46.1	66.6
Male	39.2	46.1	48.0	63.6
Female	39.0	48.5	42.2	69.6
Mulatto	32.6	57.1	44.9	76.1
Male	34.1	56.1	40.8	73.6
Female	31.1	58.0	48.9	78.5
Native white	36.0	77.2	48.9	91.2
Male	38.5	77.1	53.1	91.2
Female	33.4	77.3	44.4	90.7
Native parentage	34.8	76.2	47.7	90.7
Male	37.4	75.1	52.0	91.0
Female	32.2	75.4	43.0	91.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	72.7	82.1	83.7	92.9
Male	72.5	82.2	86.1	93.1
Female	73.0	82.0	81.4	92.6
Foreign-born white	75.9	76.9	70.2	86.1
Male	(1)	77.1	64.9	86.9
Female	(1)	76.7	(1)	85.2

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The number and proportion of persons 6 to 20 years of age and 6 to 14, respectively, attending school in urban and rural communities are shown for 1910 in Table 28. In the total population 6 to 20 years of age and in each class except the foreign-born whites, the percentage attending school was much lower in the rural population than it was in the urban. In the urban population 51.3 per cent, or slightly over one-

RACE.	AGGREGATE.		IN URBAN COMMUNITIES.		IN RURAL COMMUNITIES.	
	Total number.	Attending school.	Total number.	Attending school.	Total number.	Attending school.
		Number.		Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.

PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE: 1910

Total	404,211	127,766	31.6	78,080	40,065	51.3	326,131	87,701	26.9
White	262,375	86,351	32.9	44,036	24,162	54.9	218,339	62,189	28.5
Black	18,279	5,213	28.5	5,375	2,434	45.8	10,904	2,779	25.5
Mulatto	125,554	36,200	28.8	26,669	13,464	47.0	96,885	22,741	23.5
Chinese	2	2	(1)	2	2	(1)	2	2	(1)
Native white	261,223	86,000	32.9	43,125	23,902	55.4	218,098	62,098	28.5
Native parentage	252,104	80,882	32.0	38,491	20,828	54.1	213,613	59,800	28.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	9,069	5,368	59.2	4,634	3,079	66.4	4,485	2,289	51.6
Foreign-born white	1,152	351	30.5	911	260	28.5	241	91	37.8

PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1910

Total	262,252	109,182	41.6	45,732	33,052	72.3	216,520	76,130	35.2
White	198,722	78,233	39.4	25,456	18,523	73.1	144,266	53,710	37.2
Black	10,169	4,490	44.2	3,135	2,038	65.0	7,034	2,407	34.2
Mulatto	82,358	31,457	38.2	17,141	11,446	66.8	65,217	20,011	30.7
Chinese	3	2	(1)	3	2	(1)	3	2	(1)
Native white	169,238	72,954	43.1	25,168	19,317	76.8	144,070	53,637	37.2
Native parentage	163,892	68,648	41.9	22,502	16,906	75.1	141,390	51,745	36.6
Foreign or mixed parentage	5,446	4,306	79.1	2,666	2,414	90.5	2,750	1,892	68.1
Foreign-born white	384	279	72.7	238	208	71.5	96	78	(1)

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

In Table 29 the statistics of school attendance for 1910 and 1899 are compared for the native and the foreign-born whites, and for the colored, on the basis of the age classifications used in the report for 1899, namely, for children 5 to 17 years of age and for the constituted persons 5 to 9, 10 to 14, and 15 to 17 years.

In the total population the percentage of children 5 to 17 years of age attending school had risen from 8 in 1899 to 35.2 in 1910; among children 5 to 9 the percentage rose from 7.1 to 29.7; among those 10 to 14, it rose from 11.7 to 47; and among those 15 to 17, from 1.9 to 22.2. The small number of children under 5 attending school decreased from 209 in 1899 to 61 in 1910, but the number of persons 18 years of age and over increased in the same period from 205 to 4,902. The percentage at school was decidedly greater in 1910 than it was in 1899 for each class shown, and among both males and females.

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE: 1910 AND 1899.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 29 CLASS OF POPULATION, SEX, AND CENSUS YEAR.	Total number of persons attending school.	PERSONS 5 TO 17 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 5 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 17 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 5 years of age.	18 years and over.
			Num- ber.	Per cent.		Num- ber.	Per cent.		Num- ber.	Per cent.		Num- ber.	Per cent.		
All classes—1910	132,349	361,967	127,386	35.2	151,223	44,887	29.7	143,751	67,608	47.0	66,993	14,891	22.2	61	4,902
1899¹	26,212	322,393	25,798	8.0	143,546	10,254	7.1	124,353	14,492	11.7	54,494	1,052	1.9	209	205
Male.....1910	72,382	182,400	60,392	38.0	76,572	23,872	31.2	74,280	37,417	50.4	31,548	8,103	25.7	25	2,965
1899	15,507	162,838	15,273	9.4	72,920	5,779	7.9	65,112	8,745	13.4	24,806	749	3.0	98	136
Female.....1910	59,967	179,567	57,994	32.3	74,651	21,015	28.2	69,471	30,191	43.5	35,445	6,788	19.2	36	1,937
1899	10,705	159,555	10,525	6.6	70,626	4,475	6.3	59,241	5,747	9.7	29,688	303	1.0	111	69
Native white.....1910	88,947	233,848	85,556	36.6	96,972	29,470	30.4	93,286	45,592	48.9	43,590	10,494	24.1	40	3,351
1899	17,641	196,146	17,347	8.8	87,218	6,842	7.8	75,638	9,746	12.9	33,290	759	2.3	128	166
Male.....1910	49,273	117,566	47,234	40.2	49,098	15,842	32.3	48,117	25,550	53.1	20,351	5,842	28.7	18	2,021
1899	10,692	98,850	10,514	10.6	44,356	3,912	8.8	39,534	6,042	15.3	14,960	560	3.7	67	111
Female.....1910	39,674	116,282	38,322	33.0	47,874	13,628	28.5	45,169	20,042	44.4	23,239	4,652	20.0	22	1,330
1899	6,949	97,296	6,833	7.0	42,862	2,930	6.8	36,104	3,704	10.3	18,330	199	1.1	61	55
Foreign-born white.....1910	377	713	342	48.0	202	142	70.3	218	153	70.2	203	47	16.0	.....	35
1899	176	815	169	20.7	230	73	31.7	242	90	37.2	343	6	1.7	5	2
Male.....1910	205	468	179	38.2	99	66	.....	131	85	64.9	238	28	11.8	.....	26
1899	81	514	77	15.0	109	34	31.2	134	39	29.1	271	4	1.5	2	2
Female.....1910	172	245	163	66.5	103	76	73.8	87	68	.....	55	19	.....	9	
1899	95	301	92	30.6	121	39	32.2	108	51	47.2	72	2	.....	3	
Colored.....1910	43,025	127,406	41,488	32.6	54,049	15,275	28.3	50,247	21,863	43.5	23,110	4,350	18.8	21	1,516
1899	8,395	125,432	8,282	6.6	56,098	3,339	6.0	48,473	4,656	9.6	20,861	287	1.4	76	37
Male.....1910	22,904	64,366	21,979	34.1	27,375	7,964	29.1	26,032	11,782	45.3	10,969	2,233	20.4	7	912
1899	4,734	63,474	4,682	7.4	28,455	1,833	6.4	25,444	2,664	10.5	9,575	185	1.9	29	23
Female.....1910	20,121	63,040	19,509	30.9	26,674	7,311	27.4	24,215	10,081	41.6	12,151	2,117	17.4	14	598
1899	3,661	61,968	3,600	5.8	27,643	1,506	5.4	23,029	1,992	8.6	11,286	102	0.9	47	14

¹ In the figures for 1899 persons born in the United States are included among the foreign born.

The number and proportion attending school are shown by each year of age for the population 6 to 20 in Table 30. The percentage at school was highest for children of 11 years both for boys and for girls in the

total population and for each class shown separately except for native white girls of foreign or mixed parentage, among whom the percentage for the age 10 slightly exceeded that for the age 11.

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 30

PERSONS OF SPECIFIED AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.

	6 years.		7 years.		8 years.		9 years.		10 years.		11 years.		12 years.	
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
All classes	6,536	21.0	11,287	33.2	13,073	41.0	10,878	49.7	15,993	48.0	12,614	55.1	17,218	47.1
Male.....	3,350	21.3	5,003	35.3	7,194	43.8	5,691	53.3	8,874	51.5	6,960	59.4	9,681	50.3
Female.....	3,186	20.6	5,284	31.2	5,909	38.0	4,987	46.2	7,119	44.3	5,654	50.6	7,537	43.6
White	4,408	21.8	7,268	33.8	8,697	42.2	7,115	51.0	10,804	49.6	8,529	57.0	11,539	48.7
Male.....	2,293	22.5	3,873	30.0	4,834	45.7	3,834	55.3	6,048	53.9	4,710	61.5	6,585	52.9
Female.....	2,115	21.2	3,395	31.7	3,863	38.6	3,281	46.7	4,756	45.2	3,819	52.3	4,954	44.1
Black	251	22.1	480	37.6	533	44.9	483	55.6	648	52.7	514	57.0	718	49.0
Male.....	107	19.2	240	38.6	291	46.0	241	56.2	335	53.7	259	58.3	371	49.1
Female.....	144	24.9	240	36.5	242	43.7	242	55.0	313	51.7	255	55.8	347	48.9
Mulatto	1,877	19.1	3,559	31.6	3,833	37.9	3,080	46.3	4,541	44.1	3,571	50.8	4,960	43.5
Male.....	950	19.2	1,890	33.6	2,039	39.5	1,616	48.8	2,491	46.4	1,901	55.2	2,724	45.0
Female.....	927	19.0	1,669	29.6	1,794	36.3	1,464	43.8	2,050	41.5	1,580	46.1	2,236	41.8
Chinese														
Male.....														
Female.....														
Native white	4,378	21.7	7,236	33.8	8,660	42.1	7,088	50.9	10,769	49.6	8,409	57.0	11,510	48.7
Male.....	2,278	22.4	3,861	36.0	4,816	45.6	3,822	55.3	6,029	53.8	4,683	61.4	6,568	52.8
Female.....	2,100	21.1	3,375	31.6	3,844	38.5	3,266	46.6	4,740	45.1	3,806	52.3	4,942	44.1
Native parentage	4,063	20.7	6,823	32.7	8,107	41.0	6,603	49.6	10,227	48.5	7,975	55.7	10,836	47.6
Male.....	2,107	21.3	3,660	35.0	4,560	44.6	3,603	54.1	5,752	52.8	4,420	60.2	6,250	51.8
Female.....	1,956	20.1	3,163	30.4	3,601	37.2	3,027	45.1	4,475	43.8	3,555	50.9	4,680	43.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	315	37.1	413	71.1	493	70.4	458	82.5	542	88.1	524	87.8	574	84.2
Male.....	171	37.2	201	69.3	250	80.6	210	83.9	277	89.9	273	90.1	312	80.4
Female.....	144	37.1	212	72.9	243	78.1	239	81.3	265	86.3	251	85.4	262	81.6
Foreign-born white	30		32		37		27		35		30		20	
Male.....	15		12		18		12		19		17		17	
Female.....	15		20		19		15		16		13		12	

Table 30—Continued.

PERSONS OF SPECIFIED AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.

	13 years.		14 years.		15 years.		16 years.		17 years.		18 years.		19 years.		20 years.	
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.														
All classes	11,088	48.2	10,695	38.2	7,391	27.5	4,753	20.4	2,747	16.4	2,623	9.1	641	3.5	429	1.5
Male.....	5,968	51.3	5,834	41.1	3,958	30.6	2,661	24.1	1,484	19.6	1,458	10.9	365	4.4	267	2.3
Female.....	5,120	45.1	4,761	55.1	3,433	24.7	2,092	17.0	1,263	13.7	1,165	7.5	276	2.8	162	1.0
White	7,404	50.5	7,379	40.4	5,108	29.3	3,438	22.4	1,995	18.0	1,824	9.7	452	3.9	301	1.6
Male.....	4,112	54.8	4,180	44.5	2,778	33.4	1,954	27.0	1,138	22.6	1,039	11.7	267	5.1	181	2.4
Female.....	3,292	46.1	3,199	30.1	2,330	25.6	1,484	18.3	857	14.1	785	8.0	185	2.9	120	1.1
Black	466	47.1	392	35.6	323	28.8	164	17.3	85	11.9	95	7.9	34	3.8	22	1.8
Male.....	231	45.3	183	34.1	161	29.1	84	20.6	40	12.5	46	8.5	19	4.7	8	1.6
Female.....	235	49.0	209	37.0	162	28.5	80	14.8	45	11.4	49	7.4	15	3.1	14	1.9
Mulatto	3,128	43.7	2,923	33.7	1,900	23.6	1,151	16.3	687	13.4	704	8.1	155	2.8	106	1.2
Male.....	1,625	44.8	1,571	34.8	1,019	25.0	623	18.4	306	13.7	403	9.6	79	3.1	78	2.1
Female.....	1,503	42.6	1,352	32.0	881	22.2	528	14.4	381	13.2	301	6.7	76	2.5	28	0.6
Chinese																
Male.....																
Female.....																
Native white	7,468	50.4	7,346	40.4	5,062	29.3	3,420	22.4	1,982	18.0	1,806	9.7	447	3.9	296	1.6
Male.....	4,068	54.8	4,162	44.5	2,771	33.5	1,943	27.2	1,128	22.8	1,027	11.7	263	5.1	180	2.4
Female.....	3,370	46.0	3,184	36.0	2,291	25.6	1,477	18.2	854	14.1	779	7.9	184	2.9	119	1.1
Native parentage	6,942	48.0	6,885	39.2	4,718	28.2	3,155	21.5	1,792	17.2	1,658	9.2	390	3.6	271	1.5
Male.....	3,834	53.4	3,941	43.5	2,600	32.5	1,807	26.3	1,035	22.1	968	11.4	232	4.8	165	2.3
Female.....	3,108	44.3	2,944	34.6	2,118	24.2	1,348	17.3	757	13.2	692	7.3	158	2.6	106	1.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	526	85.9	461	72.9	374	61.4	265	45.1	190	34.1	148	22.6	37	9.7	28	4.5
Male.....	264	87.7	221	75.7	171	61.3	136	51.1	93	37.3	61	30.9	31	11.0	15	5.3
Female.....	262	84.2	240	70.6	203	61.5	129	40.2	97	31.5	87	24.0	26	8.6	13	3.7
Foreign-born white	26		33		16		18	18.5	13	11.7	18	11.7	5	3.5	2	1.1
Male.....	14		18		7		11		10		12	9.4	4	3.4	1	0.8
Female.....	12		15		9		7		3		6		1		1	

Illiteracy.—The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read. Table 34 gives, for 1910 and 1899, the number and percentage of illiterates among certain specified classes of the population 10 years of age and over, while Table 35 presents, for 1910 only, similar data for the native whites

of native parentage and of foreign or mixed parentage, and for the blacks and mulattoes separately. There were 520,084 persons returned as illiterate in 1910, constituting 66.5 per cent, or practically two-thirds, of the population 10 years of age and over. The percentage of illiterates for males was 62.3; for females, 70.7. By classes it was as follows: Mulattoes, 73;

, whites, 63.3; native whites, 64.3; native of native parentage, 66.4; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 16.8; and foreign-born whites, 10.2. Of all children 10 to 14 years of age, 49.2 per cent, or very nearly one-half, were illiterate; for the age group 15 to 19, the percentage was 59. In each of the succeeding age groups the percentage was higher than it was in the group immediately preceding, being highest (82.4) for those 65 years of age and over. The percentage was higher for females than for males in each class shown separately and in each age group except among blacks 10 to 14 and 15 to 19 years of age.

In the total population the percentage of illiteracy in 1910 was lower than it was in 1899—66.5 as compared with 79.6. For each class also the percentage in 1910 was lower than it was at the earlier census. For convenience the percentages given in Table 34 for the total population, and for the native whites, the foreign-born whites, and the colored, in 1910 and in 1899, are brought together in Table 31.

Table 31

PERCENTAGE OF ILLITERACY IN POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

AGE PERIOD.	All classes.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
	1910	1899	1910	1899	1910	1899	1910	1899
	BOTH SEXES.							
10 years and over	66.5	79.6	64.3	76.8	10.2	13.7	72.8	87.1
10 to 14 years	49.2	48.2	47.3	79.5	3.2	16.5	52.8	86.6
15 to 19 years	59.0	77.9	57.0	74.5	2.9	7.6	63.7	84.7
20 to 24 years	66.7	75.3	64.2	72.3	6.2	8.6	73.0	82.6
25 to 34 years	71.5	78.3	69.3	75.9	6.9	9.5	78.2	85.9
35 to 44 years	73.6	79.8	71.8	77.1	8.8	13.0	81.0	89.0
45 to 54 years	77.5	82.6	75.2	79.6	13.2	18.3	86.5	92.1
55 to 64 years	80.3	84.0	77.5	80.6	17.1	23.0	90.5	93.6
65 years and over ¹	82.4	84.0	78.7	80.3	24.5	26.4	92.7	94.5
MALE.								
10 years and over	62.3	75.9	60.1	73.4	7.5	10.4	69.5	84.7
10 to 14 years	45.0	80.0	43.4	77.6	2.3	14.2	51.1	85.6
15 to 19 years	58.6	76.4	53.7	73.2	2.3	4.7	63.3	84.0
20 to 24 years	62.4	70.4	59.7	67.6	4.1	6.1	69.6	79.1
25 to 34 years	66.0	72.8	64.9	70.9	4.5	7.4	73.8	82.2
35 to 44 years	68.1	74.6	66.8	72.9	6.6	10.8	76.3	85.3
45 to 54 years	72.7	78.2	71.2	76.3	10.6	13.6	83.0	89.4
55 to 64 years	76.3	80.3	74.2	77.3	12.5	17.7	88.2	91.8
65 years and over ¹	78.7	80.3	75.5	76.7	16.9	20.3	90.7	93.3
FEMALE.								
10 years and over	70.7	83.2	68.4	79.9	19.4	25.0	75.9	89.3
10 to 14 years	52.5	83.9	51.5	81.6	(*)	19.4	54.6	87.7
15 to 19 years	61.2	79.1	59.8	75.6	5.6	18.6	64.1	85.2
20 to 24 years	70.9	79.6	68.4	70.5	9.0	19.0	70.2	85.0
25 to 34 years	76.2	83.3	73.6	80.4	15.0	18.4	82.4	89.1
35 to 44 years	79.3	85.0	76.8	81.4	16.3	22.3	85.5	92.5
45 to 54 years	82.4	87.0	79.3	82.8	23.4	30.2	89.9	94.7
55 to 64 years	84.1	87.7	80.4	83.7	30.1	40.1	92.6	95.4
65 years and over ¹	85.2	87.3	81.0	83.3	40.6	40.2	94.2	95.6

¹ Includes persons of unknown age in 1899.
² Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table 32 gives the percentage of illiteracy by classes in Porto Rico and in the United States. For each class of the population except the foreign-born whites the percentage of illiteracy in the population 10 years of age and over was higher in Porto Rico than in the United States.

Table 32

CLASS.	PERCENTAGE OF ILLITERACY: 1910	
	Porto Rico.	United States.
All classes.....	66.5	77.7
White.....	63.3	5.0
Black.....	71.4	32.9
Mulatto.....	73.0	21.0
Native white.....	64.3	3.0
Native parentage.....	66.4	3.7
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16.8	1.1
Foreign-born white.....	10.2	12.7

The percentage of illiteracy, as shown in Table 33, was much lower in the urban than in the rural population—39.7 as compared with 74.2; and was lower for males than for females, both in the urban and in the rural population. For each class shown separately also, as for the total population, the urban percentage was lower than the rural, and the percentage for males lower than that for females both in the urban and in the rural population. Among the mulattoes the urban percentage was 51.6, the rural 80.5; among the blacks, the percentages were 57.3 and 79.5, respectively. The lowest percentage was that for the foreign-born whites—6.6 in the urban population and 16.4 in the rural.

ILLITERATES IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 33

CLASS OF POPULATION AND COMMUNITY.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Total population									
All classes.....	781,600	520,088	66.5	388,516	240,725	62.3	395,084	279,363	70.7
White.....	516,199	326,908	63.3	246,640	150,404	58.0	259,559	176,504	68.0
Black.....	38,444	27,463	71.4	18,559	12,767	68.7	19,885	14,706	74.0
Mulatto.....	226,937	165,648	73.0	111,299	77,556	69.7	115,638	88,092	76.2
Chinese.....	12	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	0
Japanese.....	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
Native white.....	506,743	326,000	64.3	249,366	149,859	60.1	257,377	176,141	68.4
Native parentage.....	486,016	322,528	66.4	239,448	148,500	62.0	246,568	174,028	70.6
For. or mixed par.....	20,727	3,472	16.8	9,918	1,359	13.7	10,809	2,113	19.5
Foreign-born white.....	9,450	608	10.2	7,274	545	7.5	2,182	423	19.4
Urban communities									
All classes.....	172,928	68,737	39.7	77,278	25,199	32.6	95,648	43,538	45.5
White.....	99,089	30,137	30.2	46,016	11,201	24.3	53,073	18,936	35.8
Black.....	18,972	8,005	57.3	5,753	2,826	49.1	8,219	5,179	63.0
Mulatto.....	59,255	30,589	51.6	25,500	11,167	43.8	33,755	19,422	57.5
Chinese.....	7	0	0	6	5	83.3	1	1	100.0
Japanese.....	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Native white.....	93,773	29,749	31.7	41,554	10,979	26.4	52,219	18,770	35.9
Native parentage.....	82,569	28,777	34.9	36,649	10,650	29.2	46,020	18,121	39.4
For. or mixed par.....	11,204	972	8.7	5,005	323	6.5	6,199	640	10.5
Foreign-born white.....	5,910	388	6.6	4,402	222	5.0	1,454	166	11.4
Rural communities									
All classes.....	608,674	451,351	74.2	309,238	215,526	69.7	299,436	235,825	78.8
White.....	416,510	296,831	71.3	210,624	139,203	66.1	205,880	157,623	76.6
Black.....	24,472	19,458	79.5	12,800	9,931	77.5	11,660	9,527	81.7
Mulatto.....	167,692	135,059	80.5	85,709	66,389	77.4	81,883	68,670	83.9
Chinese.....	5	3	60.0	4	3	75.0	1	1	100.0
Japanese.....	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Native white.....	412,970	296,251	71.7	207,812	138,880	66.8	205,158	157,371	76.7
Native parentage.....	403,447	293,751	72.8	202,899	137,844	67.9	200,548	155,907	77.7
For. or mixed par.....	9,223	2,500	26.3	4,913	1,036	21.1	4,610	1,464	31.8
Foreign-born white.....	3,540	580	16.4	2,812	323	11.5	728	257	35.3

ILLITERATES IN THE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910 AND 1899.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 34

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	1910									1899								
	Population 10 years of age and over.			Males 10 years of age and over.			Females 10 years of age and over.			Population 10 years of age and over.			Males 10 years of age and over.			Females 10 years of age and over.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
All classes.....	781,600	520,084	66.5	386,516	240,721	62.3	395,084	279,363	70.7	659,294	524,878	79.6	322,567	244,818	75.9	336,727	280,060	83.2
10 to 14 years.....	143,751	70,670	49.2	74,280	34,198	46.0	69,471	30,472	43.9	124,353	102,150	82.1	65,112	52,401	80.6	59,241	49,589	83.9
15 to 19 years.....	113,789	67,173	59.0	53,388	30,222	56.6	60,401	30,951	51.2	93,148	72,513	77.9	42,919	32,789	76.4	50,229	39,729	79.1
20 to 24 years.....	108,608	72,377	66.7	53,492	33,388	62.4	55,016	38,989	70.9	83,475	66,601	79.8	41,664	29,322	70.4	40,811	37,279	79.6
25 to 34 years.....	164,635	117,650	71.5	81,167	54,030	66.6	83,408	63,620	76.2	143,582	116,332	80.8	70,834	51,573	72.8	77,748	64,789	83.3
35 to 44 years.....	116,632	85,862	73.6	58,822	40,031	68.1	57,810	45,831	79.3	91,302	73,220	79.9	46,430	34,635	74.6	45,372	38,585	85.0
45 to 54 years.....	70,514	54,619	77.5	35,844	26,062	72.7	34,070	28,557	82.4	59,268	45,956	77.5	29,578	23,137	78.2	29,690	25,829	87.0
55 to 64 years.....	37,926	30,458	80.3	19,237	13,909	72.3	10,689	10,549	98.6	33,716	28,325	84.0	16,758	13,453	80.3	10,858	14,872	87.7
65 years and over.....	29,791	21,241	71.3	11,265	8,871	78.2	14,526	12,870	88.6	19,843	16,766	84.5	9,209	7,443	80.8	10,634	9,318	87.3
Age unknown.....	54	34	62.8	21	10	47.6	33	24	72.7	107	107	100.0	63	63	100.0	44	44	100.0
White.....	516,189	326,964	63.3	256,640	150,400	58.6	259,559	176,564	68.0	409,078	307,030	75.1	202,351	143,041	70.7	208,727	163,989	79.3
10 to 14 years.....	93,504	44,134	47.2	48,248	20,889	43.3	45,256	28,245	62.4	75,890	60,174	79.3	39,668	30,678	77.3	36,212	29,496	81.5
15 to 19 years.....	74,304	42,017	56.5	34,750	18,421	53.0	39,554	23,590	59.7	57,553	42,872	74.5	20,469	18,955	92.6	31,094	23,417	75.3
20 to 24 years.....	71,521	45,302	63.5	35,128	20,600	58.6	36,303	24,792	68.1	55,244	39,103	70.9	20,227	17,110	84.6	20,017	22,044	76.0
25 to 34 years.....	110,044	74,940	68.1	54,702	34,487	63.0	55,942	40,453	72.3	93,184	68,791	73.8	45,275	30,575	67.5	47,009	38,186	79.7
35 to 44 years.....	78,102	54,641	70.0	39,966	26,639	66.7	38,130	29,062	76.2	57,582	42,709	74.3	29,837	20,484	68.7	27,745	22,285	80.3
45 to 54 years.....	47,180	34,427	73.0	24,870	16,534	67.8	22,810	17,893	78.4	36,452	27,945	76.7	18,024	13,348	74.3	17,825	14,897	83.5
55 to 64 years.....	24,857	18,626	74.9	12,165	8,553	70.3	12,692	10,073	79.4	20,825	16,257	78.1	10,454	7,607	72.8	10,371	8,590	82.8
65 years and over.....	16,657	12,773	76.7	7,300	5,273	72.2	9,357	7,500	80.2	12,292	9,589	77.6	5,701	4,215	73.9	6,531	5,374	82.0
Age unknown.....	30	14	46.7	11	4	36.4	19	10	52.6	66	66	100.0	46	46	100.0	20	20	100.0
Native white.....	506,743	325,966	64.3	249,366	149,855	60.1	257,377	176,141	68.4	398,070	305,525	76.8	193,066	142,138	73.6	204,401	163,387	79.9
10 to 14 years.....	93,286	44,127	47.3	48,117	20,886	43.4	45,169	28,241	62.4	75,038	60,134	79.9	39,534	30,659	77.6	36,104	29,475	81.6
15 to 19 years.....	73,714	42,000	57.0	34,267	18,410	53.7	39,447	23,590	59.8	56,800	42,815	75.4	20,469	18,927	92.5	30,935	23,388	75.6
20 to 24 years.....	70,848	45,347	64.2	34,444	20,672	59.9	36,204	24,776	68.4	53,983	39,054	72.3	25,214	17,057	67.6	28,769	21,897	76.1
25 to 34 years.....	107,848	74,788	69.3	53,005	34,410	64.9	54,843	40,378	73.6	90,226	68,481	75.9	42,881	30,899	72.1	47,345	38,082	80.4
35 to 44 years.....	75,880	54,446	71.8	38,234	25,524	66.8	37,846	28,922	76.5	55,047	42,430	77.1	27,790	20,263	72.9	27,257	22,170	81.4
45 to 54 years.....	45,470	34,201	75.2	23,066	16,889	73.2	22,464	17,812	79.3	34,724	27,629	79.6	17,252	13,101	75.3	17,472	14,468	82.8
55 to 64 years.....	23,816	18,448	77.5	11,396	8,457	74.2	12,420	9,994	80.4	19,807	16,046	80.6	9,753	7,543	77.3	10,154	8,608	83.7
65 years and over.....	16,052	12,625	78.7	6,887	5,203	75.5	9,165	7,422	81.0	11,684	9,427	80.3	5,342	4,129	77.1	6,342	5,298	83.3
Age unknown.....	29	14	48.3	10	4	40.0	19	10	52.6	61	61	100.0	41	41	100.0	20	20	100.0
Foreign-born white.....	9,456	968	10.2	7,274	545	7.5	2,182	423	19.4	11,008	1,505	13.7	8,692	903	10.4	2,326	602	25.9
10 to 14 years.....	218	7	3.2	131	3	2.3	87	4	4.6	242	10	4.1	134	10	7.4	108	21	19.4
15 to 19 years.....	590	17	2.9	483	11	2.3	107	6	5.6	753	57	7.6	597	28	4.7	156	40	25.6
20 to 24 years.....	873	45	5.2	684	28	4.1	189	17	9.0	1,261	109	8.6	1,013	62	6.1	248	47	19.0
25 to 34 years.....	2,196	152	6.9	1,697	77	4.5	490	75	15.0	2,958	280	9.5	2,394	176	7.4	564	104	18.4
35 to 44 years.....	2,222	195	8.8	1,732	115	6.6	490	80	16.3	2,535	330	13.0	2,047	221	10.8	488	109	22.3
45 to 54 years.....	1,710	226	13.2	1,364	145	10.6	346	81	23.4	1,728	316	18.3	1,372	187	13.6	356	129	36.2
55 to 64 years.....	1,041	178	17.1	769	96	12.5	272	82	30.1	918	211	23.0	701	124	17.7	217	87	40.1
65 years and over.....	605	148	24.5	418	70	16.9	102	78	76.5	608	102	16.8	410	80	19.5	189	76	40.2
Age unknown.....	1	1	100.0	1	1	100.0	1	1	100.0	5	5	100.0	5	5	100.0	5	5	100.0
Colored.....	265,401	193,120	72.8	129,876	90,321	69.5	135,525	102,799	75.9	250,218	217,848	87.1	120,216	101,777	84.7	130,000	116,071	89.3
10 to 14 years.....	50,247	26,536	52.8	26,032	13,909	53.1	24,215	13,227	54.6	48,473	41,976	86.6	25,444	21,783	85.6	23,029	20,193	87.7
15 to 19 years.....	39,485	25,156	63.7	18,638	11,801	63.3	20,847	13,355	64.1	35,595	30,146	84.7	16,460	13,834	84.0	16,135	16,312	85.2
20 to 24 years.....	30,987	26,985	87.1	18,364	12,788	69.6	18,623	14,197	76.2	33,231	27,438	82.6	15,437	12,203	79.1	17,704	15,235	85.6
25 to 34 years.....	54,591	42,710	78.2	28,465	19,543	68.7	28,126	23,167	82.4	65,398	47,571	72.8	25,559	20,998	82.2	29,839	26,573	89.1
35 to 44 years.....	38,530	31,221	81.0	18,856	14,392	76.3	19,074	16,829	88.2	34,220	30,451	88.9	16,903	14,151	83.7	17,627	16,300	92.5
45 to 54 years.....	23,334	20,192	86.5	11,474	9,528	83.0	11,860	10,664	89.9	22,816	21,021	92.1	10,954	9,789	89.4	11,862	11,232	94.7
55 to 64 years.....	13,069	11,832	90.5	6,072	5,356	88.2	6,907	6,476	93.6	12,891	12,068	93.6	6,304	5,786	91.8	6,887	6,282	91.2
65 years and over.....	9,134	8,468	92.7	3,965	3,598	90.7	5,169	4,870	94.2	7,551	7,177	94.5	3,448	3,233	93.6	4,103	3,844	93.6
Age unknown.....	24	20	83.3	10	6	60.0	14	14	100.0	41	41	100.0	17	17	100.0	24	24	100.0

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

ILLITERATES IN THE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTAGE.									NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.								
10 years and over.....	456,016	322,524	66.4	239,443	143,496	62.0	246,568	174,028	70.6	20,727	3,472	16.8	9,912	1,359	13.7	10,809	2,113	19.5
10 to 14 years.....	90,148	43,806	48.6	46,552	20,748	44.6	43,596	23,058	52.9	3,138	321	10.2	1,565	138	8.8	1,573	183	11.6
15 to 19 years.....	70,720	41,647	58.9	32,898	18,269	55.5	37,822	23,378	61.8	2,994	353	11.8	1,369	141	10.3	1,625	212	13.0
20 to 24 years.....	67,722	44,924	66.3	35,063	20,404	61.7	34,659	24,520	70.7	2,926	423	14.5	1,381	168	12.2	1,545	255	16.5
25 to 34 years.....	103,495	74,145	71.0	50,885	34,164	67.1	52,610	39,981	76.0	4,353	643	14.8	2,120	246	11.6	2,233	397	17.8
35 to 44 years.....	72,809	53,842	73.9	36,704	25,288	68.9	36,105	28,554	79.1	3,071	604	19.7	1,530	236	15.4	1,541	368	23.9
45 to 54 years.....	43,492	33,742	77.6	22,024	16,206	73.6	21,468	17,536	81.7	1,978	459	23.2	982	183	18.6	996	276	27.7
55 to 64 years.....	22,545	18,100	80.3	10,838	8,334	76.9	11,707	9,766	83.4	1,271	348	27.4	558	123	22.0	713	225	31.6
65 years and over.....	15,057	12,304	81.7	6,475	5,079	78.5	8,582	7,225	84.2	995	321	32.3	412	124	30.1	583	197	33.8
Age unknown.....	28	14	.....	9	4	.....	19	10	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	BLACK.									MULATTO.								
10 years and over.....	38,444	27,463	71.4	18,559	12,757	68.7	19,885	14,706	74.0	226,937	165,648	73.0	111,299	77,556	69.7	115,638	88,092	76.2
10 to 14 years.....	5,689	2,707	47.6	2,871	1,375	47.9	2,818	1,332	47.3	44,555	23,828	53.5	23,159	11,933	51.5	21,396	11,895	55.6
15 to 19 years.....	4,376	2,833	64.8	2,229	1,339	60.1	2,647	1,494	56.4	34,609	23,323	67.4	16,409	10,462	63.8	18,200	11,861	65.2
20 to 24 years.....	5,041	3,444	68.3	2,433	1,577	64.8	2,608	1,867	71.6	31,945	23,541	73.7	15,930	11,211	70.4	16,015	12,330	77.0
25 to 34 years.....	7,524	5,467	72.7	3,632	2,463	67.8	3,892	3,004	77.2	47,061	37,243	79.1	22,827	17,080	74.8	24,234	20,163	83.2
35 to 44 years.....	5,802	4,483	77.3	2,845	2,071	72.8	2,957	2,412	81.6	32,728	26,738	81.7	16,011	12,321	77.0	16,717	14,417	86.2
45 to 54 years.....	4,022	3,457	86.0	1,960	1,607	81.7	2,056	1,850	90.0	19,310	16,734	86.7	9,507	7,921	83.3	9,803	8,813	89.9
55 to 64 years.....	2,828	2,584	91.4	1,327	1,177	88.7	1,601	1,407	88.0	10,236	9,244	90.3	4,740	4,175	88.1	5,490	5,069	92.2
65 years and over.....	2,660	2,487	93.5	1,255	1,148	91.5	1,405	1,339	95.3	6,471	5,978	92.4	2,707	2,447	90.4	3,764	3,531	93.8
Age unknown.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	22	19	.....	9	6	.....	13	13	.....

Inability to speak English.—For 753,338 persons, constituting 96.4 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as shown by Table 36, the return was made at the census of 1910 that they were unable to speak English. Of these, as shown by the last two columns of the table, 752,627 spoke Spanish and 711 some other language as their language of ordinary speech. Those unable to speak English constituted 96.1 per cent of the white population 10 years of age and over, 95.1 per cent of the black, 97.4 per cent of the mulatto, 96.8 per cent of the native white of native parentage, 84.1 per cent of the native white of foreign or mixed parentage, and 84 per cent of the foreign-born white.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910				
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.			
		Number.	Per cent.	Speaking Spanish.	Speaking other languages.
Total.....	781,600	753,338	96.4	752,627	711
White.....	516,199	495,831	96.1	495,235	596
Black.....	38,444	36,567	95.1	36,506	61
Mulatto.....	226,937	220,928	97.4	220,876	52
Chinese.....	12	12	(¹)	10	2
Japanese.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	506,743	487,888	96.3	487,840	48
Native parentage.....	486,016	470,447	96.8	470,428	19
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20,727	17,441	84.1	17,412	29
Foreign-born white.....	9,456	7,943	84.0	7,395	543

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

In census usage a "dwelling" is any building or structure in which one or more persons reside. The term "family" as here used means a household or group of persons, whether related by blood or not, who share a common abode, and also any person living entirely alone. The statistics as to dwellings and families are summarized in Table 37 for Porto Rico and for the three largest places—San Juan, Ponce, and Mayaguez. The number of dwellings in Porto Rico in 1910 was 202,404, and the number of families 219,827, the number of families to 100 dwellings being 108.6. The average number of persons to a dwelling was 5.5 in 1910 and 6 in 1899; the average number per family was 5.1 in 1910 and 5.2 in 1899. For the three places shown, the average number of persons per family was lower than for Porto Rico as a whole, being 4.7 in San

Juan, 4.4 in Mayaguez, and 4 in Ponce. The average number of persons per dwelling in San Juan (10) was nearly twice that in Porto Rico as a whole and in the two other places shown.

AREA AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	Dwellings.	Families.	Persons to a dwelling.	Persons to a family.
Porto Rico:					
1910.....	1,118,012	202,404	219,827	5.5	5.1
1899.....	953,243	158,305	181,594	6.0	5.2
San Juan:					
1910.....	48,716	4,849	10,293	10.0	4.7
1899.....	32,048	2,519	6,281	12.7	5.1
Ponce:					
1910.....	35,005	7,044	8,709	5.0	4.0
1899.....	27,952	4,029	5,893	6.0	4.7
Mayaguez:					
1910.....	16,563	3,145	3,784	5.3	4.4
1899.....	15,187	2,107	3,647	7.2	4.2

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 35 SUBJECT.	PORTO RICO.	Adjuntas.	Aguada.	Aguadilla.	Aguas Buenas.	Aibonito.	Anasco.	Arecibo.	Arroyo.
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910.....	1,118,012	16,954	11,587	21,419	8,292	10,815	14,407	42,429	6,940
1899.....	953,243	19,484	10,581	17,830	7,977	8,596	13,311	36,910	4,867
Increase, 1899-1910.....	164,769	-2,530	1,006	3,589	315	2,219	1,096	5,519	2,073
Per cent of increase.....	17.3	-13.0	9.5	20.1	3.9	25.8	8.2	15.0	42.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910 —Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	224,620			6,135			3,064	9,612	3,220
Same places in 1899.....	164,610			6,425			2,433	8,008	2,187
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....	36.5			-4.5			23.4	20.0	50.7
Rural, 1910 —Remainder of municipality in 1910.....	893,392	16,954	11,587	15,284	8,292	10,815	11,343	32,817	3,720
Same territory in 1899.....	788,633	19,484	10,581	11,405	7,977	8,596	10,828	28,902	2,730
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....	13.3	-13.0	9.5	34.0	3.9	25.8	4.3	13.5	36.3
Urban, 1899—Places of 2,500 or more in 1899.....	138,703			6,425				8,008	
Rural, 1899—Remainder of municipality in 1899.....	814,540	19,484	10,581	11,405	7,977	8,596	13,311	28,902	4,867
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	20.1			23.6			21.3	22.7	46.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1899.....	14.6			30.0			21.7	21.7	46.4
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White.....	732,555	15,295	9,405	16,294	4,474	7,984	10,599	28,561	3,238
Number in 1899.....	578,439	15,012	8,890	13,651	5,361	6,374	10,555	25,870	1,345
Negro.....	385,437	1,659	2,182	5,124	3,818	2,831	3,908	13,878	3,647
Number in 1899.....	368,742	5,972	1,691	4,179	4,016	2,732	2,754	11,055	3,522
Black.....	59,245	32	436	857	125	211	496	1,738	377
Number in 1899.....	52,380	42	530	1,018	66	300	723	1,819	767
Mulatto.....	335,192	1,627	1,746	4,267	3,693	2,620	3,310	12,140	3,270
Number in 1899.....	304,352	3,930	1,161	3,161	4,650	2,422	2,032	6,316	2,765
Chinese.....	12			1					
Japanese.....	8								5
Native white.....	722,791	15,130	9,377	16,195	4,458	7,921	10,538	28,171	3,185
Number in 1899.....	578,009	15,012	8,849	13,432	5,325	5,780	10,499	25,453	1,286
Native white—Native parentage.....	699,690	14,594	9,330	15,834	4,399	7,775	10,353	27,012	2,991
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4,254	38	5	41	2	12	20	216	35
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	21,838	498	42	320	57	144	156	943	162
Foreign-born white.....	9,764	165	28	99	16	53	61	390	100
Number in 1899.....	11,417	251	41	219	36	94	56	417	59
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white.....	64.6	89.2	80.9	75.6	53.8	73.3	73.1	66.4	45.9
Per cent in 1899.....	60.6	78.3	83.6	76.3	41.7	67.2	73.9	69.0	39.4
Native white—Native parentage.....	62.3	86.1	80.5	73.9	53.1	71.9	71.9	63.7	43.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.3	3.2	0.4	1.7	0.7	1.4	1.3	2.7	2.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.9	1.4
Per cent in 1899.....	1.2	1.3	0.4	1.2	0.5	1.1	0.4	1.1	1.2
Black.....	4.5	0.2	3.8	4.0	1.5	2.0	3.5	4.1	5.4
Per cent in 1899.....	6.2	0.2	5.0	5.7	0.8	3.5	5.4	4.9	15.6
Mulatto.....	30.0	9.6	15.1	19.9	44.5	24.2	23.0	28.6	47.1
Per cent in 1899.....	31.9	20.2	11.0	17.7	57.0	28.2	15.3	25.0	68.8
SEX									
Total..... Male.....	557,301	8,519	5,752	10,339	4,128	5,402	7,229	21,479	3,496
Female.....	560,711	8,435	5,835	11,080	4,164	5,413	7,178	20,950	3,444
White..... Male.....	365,390	7,652	4,653	7,980	2,221	4,011	5,345	14,460	1,661
Female.....	365,165	7,643	4,752	8,314	2,253	3,973	5,254	14,091	1,627
Black..... Male.....	24,562	20	221	393	57	113	251	870	200
Female.....	25,683	12	215	404	68	98	247	868	177
Mulatto..... Male.....	166,331	847	878	1,906	1,850	1,278	1,643	6,149	1,630
Female.....	168,861	780	868	2,301	1,843	1,342	1,667	5,991	1,040
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—									
Austria.....									
Belgium.....	17								
Canada.....	12								
Central America.....	70							1	1
China.....	23								
Cuba and other West Indies.....	13							3	
Denmark.....	819	1		9	4	1	4	21	6
England.....									
Finland.....	32							1	
France.....	141							7	3
Germany.....	10								1
Germany.....	646	44	16	1		7	2	7	9
Ireland.....	190			2				6	3
Ireland.....	37								2
Italy.....	361		1	2	1	1	5	9	2
Japan.....	12	3						1	
Mexico.....	41							2	1
Netherlands (Holland).....	39							1	
Norway.....									
Portugal.....	50			1				5	
Russia.....	21							1	1
Russia.....	31							1	
Scotland.....	50			1				3	1
South America.....	288	1		3			2	9	1
Spain.....		116	11	80	11	41	48	287	55
Sweden.....	34							2	4
Switzerland.....	24								
Turkey.....	62					1			
Other foreign countries.....	143					2		11	9
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—									
Canada.....	14								1
England.....	55							3	2
France.....	217	6	1	1		5		3	5
Germany.....	92			1				1	
Ireland.....	52							2	1
Italy.....	119	1						1	
Scotland.....	13								
Spain.....	2,536	25	3	25	1	7	15	178	14
All others of foreign parentage.....	1,156	6	1	14	1		14	28	12

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

1211

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Porto Rico.	Adjuntas.	Aguada.	Aguadilla.	Aguas Buenas.	Aibonito.	Arrolina.	Cayey.	Ciales.
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....		247,018	3,531	2,545	4,394	1,612	2,298	3,152	4,021	3,686
Number in 1899.....		201,071	4,160	2,190	3,752	1,491	1,866	2,363	3,105	3,630
Native white—Native parentage.....		182,818	2,971	2,080	3,303	888	1,686	2,373	2,710	3,040
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		6,702	92	17	86	11	34	45	119	67
Foreign-born white.....		6,534	136	20	74	14	41	47	71	97
Black.....		12,953	12	117	199	32	50	137	117	15
Mulatto.....		67,995	320	311	732	667	487	604	1,003	467
Chinese.....		8							1	
Japanese.....		8								5
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....		61.9	84.1	81.7	75.2	55.1	73.4	72.7	63.5	39.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		2.7	2.6	0.7	2.0	0.7	1.5	1.4	3.0	3.6
Foreign-born white.....		2.6	3.9	0.8	1.7	0.9	1.8	1.4	2.5	4.8
Black.....		5.2	0.3	4.6	4.5	2.0	2.2	4.2	4.6	7.0
Mulatto.....		27.5	9.1	12.2	16.7	41.4	21.2	20.3	26.4	44.4
CITIZENSHIP.										
Porto Rican.....		238,685	3,396	2,525	4,326	1,602	2,259	3,210	9,595	1,598
Spanish.....		4,112	87	9	53	7	23	40	200	43
United States.....		1,836	2	2	5	1	7	9	46	29
Other.....		2,385	46	9	10	2	9	9	47	42
Foreign-born white:										
Naturalized.....		514	1	1	4		6	1	16	16
Having first papers.....		109	1		2		1	4	7	2
Alien.....		5,325	130	18	51	9	30	39	216	68
Unknown.....		105	2		2	1		1	1	1
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.....		481	2	1	15	4	4	2	10	
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....		168,477	2,669	2,008	2,886	1,337	1,583	2,363	7,094	1,652
Per cent illiterate.....		68.2	75.6	78.9	65.7	82.9	68.9	72.3	71.8	61.4
Per cent in 1899.....		73.9	77.2	84.4	68.5	82.9	72.3	77.5	75.8	70.7
Native white, number illiterate.....		105,840	2,364	1,669	2,226	687	1,145	1,733	4,503	806
Per cent illiterate.....		66.3	77.2	79.6	65.7	76.4	66.6	71.6	68.5	53.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		523	8		8	2	5		41	3
Per cent illiterate.....		8.0	5.9						16.4	
Black, number illiterate.....		9,697	10	94	158	31	37	100	360	92
Per cent illiterate.....		74.9		80.3	79.4			73.0	79.1	76.7
Mulatto, number illiterate.....		52,410	287	245	494	617	396	530	2,120	551
Per cent illiterate.....		77.1	89.7	78.8	67.5	92.5	81.3	79.8	81.4	73.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....		781,600	11,577	8,109	15,034	5,376	7,455	10,377	30,894	5,048
Number illiterate.....		520,084	8,609	6,440	8,984	4,336	5,121	6,928	21,617	3,049
Per cent illiterate.....		66.5	74.3	79.4	59.8	80.7	68.7	66.8	70.0	60.4
Native white, number.....		506,743	10,295	6,652	11,331	2,918	5,479	7,632	20,618	2,260
Number illiterate.....		325,996	7,648	5,357	6,809	2,229	3,623	5,137	18,952	1,175
Per cent illiterate.....		64.3	74.3	80.5	60.1	76.4	66.1	67.3	67.7	52.0
Foreign-born white, number.....		9,456	165	26	97	16	52	61	369	100
Number illiterate.....		993	17		11	2	6	1	77	4
Per cent illiterate.....		10.2	10.3						20.9	4.0
Black, number.....		38,444	28	335	650	89	103	383	1,373	303
Number illiterate.....		27,403	22	260	464	84	121	233	1,028	223
Per cent illiterate.....		71.4		77.6	70.7		74.2	60.8	74.9	73.6
Mulatto, number.....		226,937	1,089	1,096	2,940	2,353	1,701	2,301	8,534	2,330
Number illiterate.....		165,648	922	823	1,700	2,021	1,371	1,657	6,560	1,647
Per cent illiterate.....		73.0	84.7	75.1	57.6	85.9	77.9	67.7	76.9	69.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....		285,710	4,448	3,084	5,656	2,085	2,846	3,860	11,352	1,664
Number illiterate.....		187,720	2,795	2,215	2,282	1,500	1,814	1,975	6,861	760
Per cent illiterate.....		65.2	62.8	71.8	40.3	71.9	63.7	51.2	60.4	46.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....		404,211	6,317	4,218	8,049	3,039	3,989	5,248	15,496	2,345
Number attending school.....		127,766	1,763	860	3,717	639	1,293	2,102	3,994	1,009
Per cent attending school.....		31.6	27.9	20.4	46.2	21.0	32.4	40.1	25.8	43.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....		118,501	1,869	1,134	2,303	954	1,143	1,386	4,144	651
Number attending school.....		41,674	628	313	1,206	155	391	680	1,271	336
Number 10 to 14 years.....		143,761	2,262	1,530	2,941	1,112	1,396	1,959	5,437	804
Number attending school.....		67,008	946	448	1,979	361	677	1,087	2,135	480
Number 15 to 17 years.....		66,993	1,121	740	1,235	456	713	874	2,729	395
Number attending school.....		14,891	238	85	375	90	173	261	496	162
Number 18 to 20 years.....		74,966	1,127	814	1,380	517	737	1,027	3,136	405
Number attending school.....		3,093	51	11	67	33	52	64	92	31
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....		262,252	4,069	2,664	5,334	2,066	2,539	3,345	9,631	1,485
Number attending school.....		109,182	1,474	784	3,275	516	1,068	1,777	3,406	816
Per cent attending school.....		41.6	36.2	28.7	61.4	25.0	42.1	53.1	35.4	54.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....		163,892	3,487	2,146	3,967	1,080	1,823	2,389	6,056	648
Number attending school.....		68,648	1,248	570	2,382	275	794	1,183	2,079	387
Per cent attending school.....		41.9	35.8	26.6	60.0	25.5	43.6	49.5	34.3	59.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....		5,446	149	8	67	13	41	49	245	47
Number attending school.....		4,306	106	5	58	7	29	48	179	48
Per cent attending school.....		79.1	71.1						73.1	
Foreign-born white, number.....		384		1			1	3	10	
Number attending school.....		279		1			1	3	8	
Per cent attending school.....		72.7								
Black, number.....		10,169	7	100	174	22	48	94	344	68
Number attending school.....		4,490	2	48	93	4	21	71	159	37
Per cent attending school.....		44.2		48.0	53.4				46.2	
Mulatto, number.....		82,358	426	409	1,125	951	626	810	2,976	722
Number attending school.....		31,457	118	140	741	230	223	472	981	349
Per cent attending school.....		38.2	27.7	34.2	65.9	24.2	35.6	58.3	33.0	48.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....		202,404	3,136	2,301	4,158	1,446	2,024	2,828	8,201	1,460
Families, number.....		219,827	3,250	2,326	4,218	1,463	2,068	2,934	8,453	1,576

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 38	Barcelo- neta.	Barran- quitas.	Barros.	Bayamon.	Cabo Rojo.	Caguas.	Camuy.	Carolina.	Cayey.	Ciales.
P O P U L A T I O N										
Total population, 1910.....	11,644	10,508	15,028	29,986	19,562	27,160	11,342	15,327	17,711	18,398
1899.....	9,357	8,103	14,845	19,940	16,154	19,857	10,887	11,965	14,442	18,115
Increase, 1899-1910.....	2,287	2,400	183	10,046	3,408	7,303	455	3,362	3,269	283
Per cent of increase.....	24.4	29.6	1.2	50.4	21.1	36.3	4.2	28.1	22.6	1.6
U P AND R U R A L T E R R I T O R Y.										
U R B A N P L A C E S OF 2,500 OR MORE IN 1910.										
Urban, 1910.....	11,644	10,508	15,028	10,058	3,847	10,354	11,342	3,244	4,498	18,398
Urban, 1899.....	9,357	8,103	14,845	4,549	2,744	5,450	11,965	2,177	3,763	18,115
Per cent increase, 1899-1910.....	24.4	29.6	1.2	121.1	40.2	90.0	49.0	19.5	13,213	18,115
R U R A L P L A C E S OF 2,500 OR MORE IN 1899.										
Rural, 1910.....	11,644	10,508	15,028	19,928	15,715	16,806	11,342	12,083	13,213	18,398
Rural, 1899.....	9,357	8,103	14,845	15,301	13,410	14,407	10,887	9,788	10,679	18,115
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....	24.4	29.6	1.2	29.5	17.2	16.7	4.2	23.4	23.7	1.6
C O L O R A N D N A T I V I T Y										
White.....	6,495	8,217	11,874	15,545	14,841	15,979	9,514	5,514	12,609	15,765
Number in 1899.....	5,321	5,602	11,169	10,106	12,922	9,065	9,901	4,678	9,253	14,000
Negro.....	5,147	2,286	3,154	14,441	4,721	11,181	1,823	9,813	5,101	2,633
Number in 1899.....	4,036	2,501	3,674	9,742	3,232	10,792	986	7,287	5,179	4,025
Black.....	357	152	205	2,072	378	789	213	3,456	438	59
Number in 1899.....	274	436	371	1,633	441	1,116	319	2,822	740	173
Mulatto.....	4,790	2,134	2,949	12,369	4,343	10,392	1,615	6,357	4,063	2,574
Number in 1899.....	3,762	2,065	3,303	8,109	2,791	9,676	667	4,466	4,450	3,852
Chinese.....	2								1	
Japanese.....										
Native white.....	6,452	8,207	11,847	15,181	14,797	15,776	9,389	5,425	12,531	15,642
Number in 1899.....	5,255	6,687	11,131	9,866	12,864	8,902	9,747	4,678	9,142	13,942
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,250	8,151	11,765	14,238	14,649	15,339	8,860	5,145	12,174	15,273
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	45	4	2	133	28	63	174	32	23	41
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	157	52	90	710	120	374	355	248	334	328
Foreign-born white.....	43	10	27	364	44	203	125	89	78	123
Number in 1899.....	66	15	38	330	58	163	164	100	116	148
P E R C E N T OF T O T A L P O P U L A T I O N.										
Native white.....	55.4	78.1	78.8	50.6	75.6	58.1	82.8	35.4	70.8	85.0
Per cent in 1899.....	56.2	68.9	75.0	49.5	79.9	44.8	89.5	33.3	63.3	77.0
Native white—Native parentage.....	53.7	77.6	78.2	47.6	74.9	55.5	78.1	33.6	68.7	83.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.7	0.5	0.6	3.0	0.8	1.6	4.7	1.8	2.0	2.0
Foreign-born white.....	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.2	0.2	0.7	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.7
Per cent in 1899.....	0.7	0.2	0.3	1.7	0.4	0.8	1.4	0.8	0.8	0.8
Black.....	3.1	1.4	1.4	6.9	1.9	2.9	1.9	22.5	2.5	0.3
Per cent in 1899.....	2.9	5.4	2.2	3.2	2.7	5.6	2.9	23.6	5.2	1.0
Mulatto.....	41.1	20.3	19.6	41.2	22.2	38.3	14.2	41.5	26.3	14.0
Per cent in 1899.....	40.2	25.5	22.2	40.7	17.3	43.7	6.1	37.3	30.7	21.3
S E X										
Total.....	5,958	5,225	7,500	14,984	9,692	13,713	5,513	7,639	8,856	9,149
Male.....	5,686	5,278	7,528	15,122	9,870	13,447	5,829	7,688	8,855	9,249
Female.....	3,302	4,084	5,925	7,734	7,301	8,181	4,627	2,839	6,266	7,823
White.....	3,193	4,133	5,049	7,811	7,450	7,798	4,887	2,675	6,313	7,042
Male.....	104	76	104	995	177	389	93	1,691	229	80
Female.....	193	76	101	1,077	201	400	120	1,705	200	29
Mulatto.....	2,490	1,065	1,471	6,135	2,124	5,143	793	3,109	2,330	1,206
Male.....	2,300	1,069	1,478	6,234	2,219	5,249	822	3,248	2,333	1,278
Female.....										
F O R E I G N N A T I O N A L I T I E S										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....				1		4				
Belgium.....				3		1			1	1
Canada.....				3		1				
Central America.....										
China.....										
Cuba and other West Indies.....			1						4	
Denmark.....				31	9	10	2	7	5	
England.....				2						
Finland.....	1			8			2		1	1
France.....										
Germany.....		1	6	2	2	7		1	1	2
Ireland.....						2			3	
Italy.....										
Japan.....				4	3	3		2	1	
Mexico.....				2						
Netherlands (Holland).....				8	1			1		
Norway.....										
Portugal.....				1						
Russia.....										
Scotland.....										
South America.....			3	9	2	2	5		1	
Spain.....	42	8	16	287	22	170	118	77	58	119
Sweden.....										
Switzerland.....										
Turkey.....				2						
Other foreign countries.....		1	1	1	2	1		1		
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Canada.....										
England.....				1		1				
France.....				1				2	2	
Germany.....				3	3	1			1	1
Ireland.....				2		1			2	1
Italy.....					1				1	
Scotland.....										
Spain.....				2						
All others of foreign parentage ¹	40	3	1	133	14	43	160	21	7	32
	4	1	1	43	8	17	14	9	10	7

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

1211

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Barcelo- neta.	Barran- quitas.	Barros.	Bayamon.	Cabo Rojo.	Caguas.	Camuy.	Carolina.	Cayey.	Ciales.
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....		2,858	1,998	2,995	6,753	4,238	5,945	2,378	3,152	4,021	3,686
Number in 1899.....		2,050	1,599	2,893	4,157	3,591	4,014	2,217	2,368	3,105	3,630
Native white—Native parentage.....		1,470	1,588	2,377	3,201	3,201	3,333	1,824	1,073	2,710	3,040
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		70	21	16	203	44	110	112	79	119	67
Foreign-born white.....		28	9	24	242	23	145	72	64	71	87
Black.....		77	41	44	532	95	200	50	769	1,003	467
Mulatto.....		1,009	339	534	2,575	863	2,157	315	1,167	1	
Chinese.....		2									
Japanese.....											
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....		55.3	79.5	79.4	47.4	75.6	55.1	76.9	34.0	67.4	82.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		2.6	1.1	0.5	3.0	1.0	1.9	4.7	2.5	3.0	1.8
Foreign-born white.....		1.1	0.5	0.8	3.5	0.7	2.4	3.0	2.0	2.9	0.4
Black.....		2.9	2.1	1.5	7.9	2.2	3.4	2.1	24.4	24.9	12.7
Mulatto.....		38.0	17.0	17.8	38.1	20.5	36.3	13.3	37.0		
CITIZENSHIP.											
Porto Rican.....		2,618	1,990	2,975	6,445	4,203	5,790	2,305	3,090	3,935	3,595
Spanish.....		23	5	9	189	15	112	64	43	45	80
United States.....		11	1	1	65	2	10	2	4	24	8
Other.....		4	2	10	54	16	33	2	15	17	3
Foreign-born white:											
Naturalized.....		1	1		14	1	6	6	3	5	7
Having first papers.....				5	2				1	1	4
Alien.....		21	7	14	217	23	133	54	47	58	70
Unknown.....		1	1		1		1		1	1	1
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.....		6	1	4	9	4	5	12	12	7	15
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....		1,960	1,511	2,348	4,174	2,811	4,045	1,698	2,374	2,599	2,872
Per cent illiterate.....		73.8	75.6	78.4	61.8	66.4	68.0	71.6	75.3	64.6	77.9
Per cent in 1899.....		78.0	78.0	80.3	76.1	70.0	75.2	79.7	81.5	71.8	81.9
Native white, number illiterate.....		1,041	1,170	1,846	1,943	2,054	2,128	1,351	784	1,718	2,440
Per cent illiterate.....		67.6	73.3	77.1	57.1	63.3	61.8	69.8	68.1	60.7	78.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		2	1	1	13	8	12	34		4	4
Per cent illiterate.....					5.4		8.3				
Black, number illiterate.....		70	39	40	382	74	165	42	647	89	13
Per cent illiterate.....					71.8		82.5		84.1	76.1	
Mulatto, number illiterate.....		845	292	461	1,836	675	1,740	271	943	788	409
Per cent illiterate.....		83.7	86.1	86.3	71.3	77.8	80.7	86.0	80.8	78.6	87.6
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....		8,341	6,851	9,974	21,022	13,531	18,995	8,008	10,300	12,463	12,343
Number illiterate.....		6,186	4,943	7,766	12,612	8,542	12,871	5,729	7,195	8,350	9,242
Per cent illiterate.....		74.2	72.2	77.9	60.0	62.9	67.8	71.5	69.9	67.0	74.9
Native white, number.....		4,689	5,387	7,923	10,649	10,407	10,965	6,639	3,720	8,321	10,590
Number illiterate.....		3,242	3,788	6,067	5,827	6,166	6,686	4,624	2,258	5,571	7,847
Per cent illiterate.....		69.1	70.3	76.6	54.7	59.2	61.0	69.6	60.7	63.2	74.1
Foreign-born white, number.....		43	10	27	352	41	193	65	87	78	121
Number illiterate.....		7	1	2	27	11	14	128		4	8
Per cent illiterate.....					7.7		7.3	54.4			0.6
Black, number.....		263	122	138	1,578	283	599	166	2,457	331	40
Number illiterate.....		214	98	128	1,072	222	496	143	1,926	263	36
Per cent illiterate.....		81.4	80.3	92.8	67.9	78.4	82.8	86.1	78.4	79.2	
Mulatto, number.....		3,344	1,332	1,886	8,443	2,850	7,238	1,078	4,036	3,232	1,592
Number illiterate.....		2,721	1,056	1,569	5,686	2,143	5,075	894	3,011	2,513	1,351
Per cent illiterate.....		81.4	79.3	83.2	67.3	75.2	78.4	82.9	74.6	77.8	84.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		3,158	2,737	3,975	7,346	5,028	7,095	2,991	3,882	4,537	4,936
Number illiterate.....		2,078	1,601	2,704	5,470	2,531	4,362	1,828	2,187	2,613	3,057
Per cent illiterate.....		65.8	58.5	68.0	47.2	50.3	61.5	61.1	56.3	57.6	61.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....		4,350	3,993	5,681	10,453	7,242	9,995	4,181	5,618	6,367	7,050
Number attending school.....		909	1,233	1,284	3,580	2,484	2,485	1,193	1,637	1,715	2,050
Per cent attending school.....		20.9	30.9	22.6	34.2	34.3	24.9	28.4	29.1	26.9	29.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....		1,192	1,256	1,706	3,107	2,214	2,870	1,190	1,734	1,830	2,114
Number attending school.....		249	348	333	1,237	718	880	534	600	598	598
Number 10 to 14 years.....		1,593	1,499	2,112	3,682	2,632	3,422	1,533	2,131	2,241	2,539
Number attending school.....		526	717	743	1,872	1,429	1,286	621	920	978	1,125
Number 15 to 17 years.....		726	591	931	1,675	1,179	1,745	706	857	1,047	1,169
Number attending school.....		110	132	179	366	275	261	108	170	166	184
Number 18 to 20 years.....		839	647	932	1,989	1,217	1,928	752	894	1,249	1,228
Number attending school.....		24	36	29	105	62	58	20	47	33	63
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		2,735	2,755	3,818	6,789	4,840	6,292	2,723	3,895	4,071	4,653
Number attending school.....		775	1,085	1,076	3,109	2,147	2,166	975	1,616	1,723	2,050
Per cent attending school.....		27.8	38.7	28.2	45.8	44.3	34.4	35.8	36.7	37.2	37.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....		1,420	2,110	2,944	3,245	3,651	3,637	2,127	1,956	2,830	3,825
Number attending school.....		442	860	866	1,489	1,772	1,377	796	561	1,076	1,461
Per cent attending school.....		31.1	40.6	29.4	45.9	48.5	37.9	37.4	41.4	38.0	38.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....		36	6	34	215	30	82	134	63	70	109
Number attending school.....		24	5	20	186	24	63	60	53	51	75
Per cent attending school.....					86.5		44.8				68.8
Foreign-born white, number.....					15	1	14				3
Number attending school.....				1	9		18		4		2
Per cent attending school.....											
Black, number.....		87	29	52	362	82	164	37	813	89	12
Number attending school.....		37	14	2	183	19	37	8	278	25	3
Per cent attending school.....					46.7		22.6		34.2		
Mulatto, number.....		1,242	604	787	2,922	1,082	2,395	425	1,629	1,082	704
Number attending school.....		272	186	188	1,242	332	676	111	624	364	182
Per cent attending school.....		21.9	30.8	23.9	42.5	30.7	28.2	26.1	32.2	33.6	25.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....		2,123	1,787	2,542	5,541	3,608	4,431	2,110	2,606	3,231	3,145
Families, number.....		2,240	1,818	2,578	6,062	3,713	5,271	2,137	2,849	3,562	3,228

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 38—
Contd.

SUBJECT.	Cidra.	Coamo.	Comerio.	Corozal.	Culebra. ¹	Dorado.	Fajardo.	Guayama.	Guay- nilla.	Gurabo.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	10,595	17,129	11,170	12,978	1,315	4,885	21,135	17,379	10,354	11,139
1899.....	7,552	15,144	8,249	11,508	704	3,804	16,782	12,749	9,540	8,700
Increase, 1899-1910.....	3,043	1,985	2,921	1,470	611	1,081	4,353	4,630	814	2,439
Per cent of increase.....	40.3	13.1	35.4	12.8	86.8	28.4	25.9	36.3	8.5	28.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		3,869					6,086	8,321		
Same places in 1899.....		3,244					3,414	5,334		
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....		19.3					78.3	56.0		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of municipality in 1910.....	10,595	13,260	11,170	12,978	1,315	4,885	15,049	9,058	10,354	11,139
Same territory in 1899.....	7,552	11,900	8,249	11,508	704	3,804	13,368	7,415	9,540	8,700
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....	40.3	11.4	35.4	12.8	86.8	28.4	12.6	22.2	8.5	28.0
Urban, 1899—Places of 2,500 or more in 1899.....		3,244					3,414	5,334		
Rural, 1899—Remainder of municipality in 1899.....	7,552	11,900	8,249	11,508	704	3,804	13,368	7,415	9,540	8,700
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		22.6					28.8	47.9		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1899.....		21.4					20.3	41.8		
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	7,202	8,924	7,581	8,383	840	1,949	12,680	10,796	5,549	7,144
Number in 1899.....	6,589	7,283	5,167	7,342		1,060	9,988	6,477	3,055	2,535
Negro.....	3,393	8,205	3,589	4,595	475	2,946	8,446	6,583	4,805	3,995
Number in 1899.....	963	7,861	3,078	4,161		2,744	6,784	6,272	4,185	6,165
Black.....	102	220	114	165	205	303	1,163	1,173	275	1,054
Number in 1899.....	577	561	168	264		668	1,584	1,015	245	1,875
Mulatto.....	3,231	7,985	3,475	4,430	270	2,633	7,283	5,410	4,530	2,941
Number in 1899.....	386	7,900	2,915	3,797		2,082	5,800	5,267	6,240	4,790
Chinese.....										
Japanese.....										
Native white.....	7,182	8,867	7,552	8,336	795	1,920	12,534	10,616	5,488	7,124
Number in 1899.....	6,557	7,210	5,140	7,286		1,010	9,880	6,339	3,835	2,510
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,079	8,667	7,412	8,114	701	1,858	12,175	10,170	5,229	7,086
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	6	22	8	11	46	7	61	65	15	14
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	97	178	132	211	48	55	381	289	74	74
Foreign-born white.....	20	57	29	47	45	29	155	180	60	20
Number in 1899.....	32	67	27	56		41	108	138	70	25
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white.....	67.8	51.8	67.6	64.2	60.5	39.3	59.3	61.1	53.0	64.0
Per cent in 1899.....	86.8	47.6	62.5	62.3		22.8	53.9	49.7	31.3	28.9
Native white—Native parentage.....	66.8	50.6	66.4	62.5	53.3	38.0	57.0	58.5	50.5	68.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.7	7.1	1.3	1.7	2.0	2.5	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.4	3.4	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.2
Per cent in 1899.....	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5		1.1	0.6	1.1	0.7	0.3
Black.....	1.5	1.3	1.0	1.3	15.6	0.2	5.5	6.7	2.7	9.5
Per cent in 1899.....	7.6	3.7	2.0	3.2		17.4	9.6	8.0	15.8	15.8
Mulatto.....	30.5	46.6	31.1	34.1	20.5	53.9	34.5	31.1	43.8	26.4
Per cent in 1899.....	5.1	48.2	55.3	33.0		54.7	31.0	41.2	65.4	55.1
SEX										
Total..... Male.....	5,326	8,400	5,692	6,442	734	2,566	10,679	8,558	5,173	5,785
Female.....	5,269	8,729	5,478	6,536	581	2,319	10,456	8,821	5,181	5,414
White..... Male.....	3,616	4,361	3,764	4,182	500	1,019	6,409	5,370	2,810	3,687
Female.....	3,586	4,503	3,817	4,201	340	930	6,280	5,426	2,730	3,457
Black..... Male.....	86	124	57	88	107	147	601	568	134	560
Female.....	76	96	57	77	98	156	562	615	141	494
Mulatto..... Male.....	1,624	3,915	1,871	2,172	127	1,400	3,660	2,630	2,220	1,478
Female.....	1,607	4,070	1,604	2,268	143	1,233	3,614	2,780	2,310	1,468
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....					1					
Belgium.....										
Canada.....							5			
Central America.....				1				2		
China.....										
Cuba and other West Indies.....		2	1			7	17	11	6	
Denmark.....					1					
England.....					4		2			
Finland.....					5		4	4		
France.....							2			
Germany.....		18					4	15	28	
Ireland.....					8		5	1		
Italy.....										
Japan.....		1	1	1	2	1	5	8		2
Mexico.....					2					
Netherlands (Holland).....							9		2	3
Norway.....					2		2			
Portugal.....					5		1			
Russia.....					1		1			
Scotland.....					1		4			
South America.....		1						2		
Spain.....	1	4	1				4	3		
Sweden.....	10	31	25	45	6	21	79	129	28	15
Switzerland.....					5		5			
Turkey.....					2		2			
Other foreign countries.....										
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Canada.....										
England.....		2					2			
France.....						17	5	1		
Germany.....		1					2			
Ireland.....					9	1	1	10	4	
Italy.....					2			1		
Scotland.....		2								
Spain.....							3		1	
All others of foreign parentage.....	6	11	5	11	3	2	19	19	8	13
		6	2		15	3	18	33	2	1

¹ Organized from part of Municipality Vieques (Culebra Island) in 1905.

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Cidra.	Coamo.	Comerio.	Corozal.	Culebra. ¹	Dorado.	Fajardo.	Guayama.	Guay- nilla.	Gurabo.
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....		2,191	3,507	2,328	2,518	359	1,183	4,785	4,147	2,348	2,306
Number in 1899.....		1,671	2,954	1,903	2,020		791	3,269	2,696	2,061	1,752
Native white—Native parentage.....		1,505	1,860	1,570	1,678	179	471	2,727	2,340	1,208	1,456
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		24	55	36	40	50	17	88	142	58	32
Foreign-born white.....		20	35	24	35	39	18	102	119	51	14
Black.....		43	67	35	41	52	87	359	337	91	278
Mulatto.....		599	1,484	663	724	39	570	1,509	1,209	940	526
Chinese.....											
Japanese.....											
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....		68.7	53.2	67.4	66.6	49.9	40.5	57.0	56.4	51.4	63.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		1.1	1.6	1.5	1.6	13.9	1.5	1.8	3.4	2.5	1.4
Foreign-born white.....		0.9	1.0	1.0	1.4	10.9	1.5	2.1	2.9	2.2	0.6
Black.....		2.0	1.9	1.5	1.6	14.5	7.5	7.5	8.1	3.9	12.1
Mulatto.....		27.3	42.3	28.5	28.8	10.9	49.0	31.5	29.2	40.0	22.8
CITIZENSHIP.											
Porto Rican.....		2,171	3,470	2,300	2,480	208	1,131	4,620	4,000	2,292	2,290
Spanish.....		18	14	22	35	2	14	46	90	19	8
United States.....		1	7	3	2	125	16	41	10	4	4
Other.....		1	16	3	1	24	2	78	47	33	4
Foreign-born white:											
Naturalized.....		1	4		1	23	3	13	4	1	3
Having first papers.....			1	1		9		1	1		
Allen.....		16	25	20	33	7	15	83	113	44	10
Unknown.....		1		1				1		1	
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.....		2	5	2	1			4	1	5	1
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....		1,691	2,382	1,815	1,977	126	907	3,182	2,659	1,711	1,798
Per cent illiterate.....		77.2	67.9	78.0	78.5	35.1	78.0	66.5	64.1	72.9	78.0
Per cent in 1899.....		79.1	71.4	82.6	82.2		79.8	75.2	70.2	77.3	80.8
Native white, number illiterate.....		1,114	1,177	1,102	1,293	58	340	1,774	1,515	864	1,086
Per cent illiterate.....		72.9	61.3	74.2	75.3	25.3	70.9	63.0	61.0	68.2	73.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		2	1			2	4	6	6	4	3
Per cent illiterate.....								5.9	5.0		
Black, number illiterate.....		37	51	28	39	35	71	275	248	66	241
Per cent illiterate.....								76.6	73.6		86.7
Mulatto, number illiterate.....		538	1,153	695	645	31	486	1,127	890	777	468
Per cent illiterate.....		89.8	77.7	89.7	89.1		85.3	74.7	73.6	82.7	89.0
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....		6,957	11,699	7,340	8,530	898	3,387	14,728	12,561	7,184	7,303
Number illiterate.....		5,304	7,662	5,615	6,585	376	2,479	9,389	7,317	5,065	5,512
Per cent illiterate.....		76.2	65.5	76.5	77.2	41.9	73.6	63.7	58.3	69.9	75.5
Native white, number.....		4,822	6,156	5,113	5,660	545	1,358	8,780	7,615	3,815	4,757
Number illiterate.....		3,509	3,709	3,749	4,181	174	905	5,167	4,186	2,498	3,337
Per cent illiterate.....		72.8	60.3	73.3	73.9	31.9	66.6	58.8	55.0	65.5	70.1
Foreign-born white, number.....		20	57	29	46	45	27	147	175	64	18
Number illiterate.....		2	2	1	4	3	4	15	9	7	3
Per cent illiterate.....								10.2	5.1		
Black, number.....		125	178	91	118	146	238	913	920	230	753
Number illiterate.....		101	130	70	105	91	190	680	593	152	633
Per cent illiterate.....		80.8	73.0	76.5	89.0	62.3	79.3	74.5	64.5	66.1	84.1
Mulatto, number.....		1,990	5,308	2,107	2,706	162	1,744	4,888	3,851	3,055	1,775
Number illiterate.....		1,692	3,821	1,789	2,295	108	1,380	3,527	2,529	2,348	1,539
Per cent illiterate.....		85.0	72.0	84.9	84.8	66.7	79.1	72.2	65.7	75.9	86.7
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		2,622	4,573	2,812	3,416	305	1,170	5,356	4,194	2,504	2,886
Number illiterate.....		1,714	2,315	1,860	2,214	107	732	2,797	1,659	1,456	1,905
Per cent illiterate.....		65.4	50.6	66.1	64.8	35.1	62.6	52.2	39.6	58.3	66.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....		3,781	6,453	4,040	4,900	425	1,701	7,877	5,874	3,683	4,224
Number attending school.....		924	2,204	1,116	1,346	165	455	2,706	2,736	1,147	1,071
Per cent attending school.....		24.4	34.2	27.6	27.5	38.8	26.7	35.2	46.6	31.1	25.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....		1,159	1,875	1,228	1,484	120	531	2,321	1,680	1,119	1,338
Number attending school.....		282	606	415	388	62	164	1,065	968	351	355
Number 10 to 14 years.....		1,367	2,416	1,474	1,823	134	571	2,747	1,997	1,291	1,545
Number attending school.....		550	1,267	507	764	89	226	1,257	1,377	618	682
Number 15 to 17 years.....		598	1,020	652	770	72	255	1,199	1,077	602	631
Number attending school.....		77	265	107	145	11	47	322	335	144	114
Number 18 to 20 years.....		657	1,142	686	823	99	344	1,410	1,170	671	710
Number attending school.....		15	66	27	49	3	18	62	56	34	10
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		2,526	4,291	2,702	3,307	254	1,102	5,068	3,677	2,410	2,883
Number attending school.....		832	1,873	982	1,152	151	390	2,322	2,345	969	938
Per cent attending school.....		32.9	43.6	36.3	34.8	59.4	35.4	45.8	63.8	40.2	32.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....		1,638	2,101	1,760	2,013	143	420	2,862	2,205	1,181	1,829
Number attending school.....		590	997	702	714	101	153	1,395	1,429	433	720
Per cent attending school.....		36.0	47.5	39.9	35.5	70.6	36.4	48.7	64.8	40.9	39.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....		25	36	26	71	19	15	86	67	47	13
Number attending school.....		18	35	25	54	18	13	75	70	47	7
Per cent attending school.....								75	70	47	7
Foreign-born white, number.....					1	1	3	10	4	2	
Number attending school.....					1	1	3	1	4	2	
Per cent attending school.....											
Black, number.....		34	47	17	38	36	56	222	210	48	253
Number attending school.....		11	19	5	12	12	19	93	153	20	45
Per cent attending school.....								41.9	72.9		17.8
Mulatto, number.....		820	2,107	890	1,184	55	608	1,883	1,188	1,112	788
Number attending school.....		213	822	250	371	19	202	758	692	411	166
Per cent attending school.....		25.7	39.0	27.8	31.3		33.2	40.1	58.2	37.0	21.1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....		1,945	2,975	1,687	2,227	227	920	4,146	3,432	2,032	1,935
Families, number.....		1,908	3,047	1,759	2,242	228	946	4,293	3,374	2,060	1,955

¹Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Hatillo.	Humacao. ¹	Isabela.	Juana Diaz	Juncos.	Lajas.	Lares.	Las Marias.	Loiza.	Manati.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....		10,630	26,678	16,852	29,157	11,692	11,071	22,650	10,046	13,317	17,240
1899.....		10,449	² 22,915	14,888	27,896	8,429	8,789	20,883	11,279	12,522	15,989
Increase, 1899-1910.....		181	² 3,763	1,964	1,261	3,263	2,282	1,767	-1,233	795	3,251
Per cent of increase.....		1.7	² 16.4	13.2	4.5	38.7	26.0	8.5	-10.9	6.3	23.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....			5,159			4,141		2,751			4,439
Same places in 1899.....			4,428			2,026		2,264			4,494
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....			16.5			104.4		21.5			-1.2
Rural, 1910—Remainder of municipality in 1910.....		10,630	21,519	16,852	29,157	7,551	11,071	19,899	10,046	13,317	12,801
Same territory in 1899.....		10,449	18,487	14,888	27,896	6,403	8,789	18,619	11,279	12,522	9,495
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....		1.7	16.4	13.2	4.5	17.9	26.0	6.9	-10.9	6.3	34.8
Urban, 1899—Places of 2,500 or more in 1899.....			4,428								4,494
Rural, 1899—Remainder of municipality in 1899.....		10,449	18,487	14,888	27,896	8,429	8,789	20,883	11,279	12,522	9,495
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....			19.3			35.4		12.1			25.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1899.....			19.3								32.1
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....		7,952	14,960	14,829	18,974	8,004	8,714	20,574	7,950	5,383	10,518
Number in 1899.....		8,721	10,014	12,074	17,487	5,632	6,742	18,529	8,877	5,544	8,095
Negro.....		2,678	11,717	2,023	10,183	3,688	2,357	2,076	2,096	7,934	6,722
Number in 1899.....		1,728	12,901	1,914	10,409	2,787	2,047	2,354	2,402	6,978	5,890
Black.....		154	1,300	531	1,014	485	131	177	235	1,846	828
Number in 1899.....		164	2,178	416	2,113	538	209	238	361	2,457	812
Mulatto.....		2,524	10,417	1,492	9,169	3,203	2,226	1,899	1,861	6,088	5,894
Number in 1899.....		1,564	10,783	1,498	8,266	2,259	1,838	2,116	2,041	4,521	5,078
Chinese.....			1								
Japanese.....											
Native white.....		7,858	14,815	14,779	18,877	7,946	8,676	20,416	7,887	5,336	10,412
Number in 1899.....		8,590	9,845	12,892	17,332	5,679	6,709	18,252	8,771	5,487	7,955
Native white—Native parentage.....		7,377	14,397	14,471	18,491	7,824	8,541	19,913	7,692	5,239	10,013
Native white—Foreign parentage.....		189	42	61	28	11	18	87	37	10	49
Native white—Mixed parentage.....		292	376	247	358	117	117	416	158	87	350
Foreign-born white.....		94	145	50	97	58	38	168	63	47	106
Number in 1899.....		131	169	82	155	53	33	277	106	57	140
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white.....		73.9	55.5	87.7	64.7	68.0	78.4	90.1	78.5	40.1	60.4
Per cent in 1899.....		82.2	43.0	86.6	62.1	66.2	76.8	87.4	77.8	45.8	56.9
Native white—Native parentage.....		69.4	54.0	85.9	63.4	66.9	77.1	87.9	76.6	39.3	58.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		4.5	1.6	1.8	1.3	1.0	1.2	2.2	1.9	0.7	2.3
Foreign-born white.....		0.9	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.6
Per cent in 1899.....		1.3	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	1.3	0.9	0.5	1.0
Black.....		1.4	4.9	3.2	3.5	4.1	1.2	0.8	2.3	13.9	4.8
Per cent in 1899.....		1.6	9.5	2.8	7.6	6.4	2.4	1.1	3.2	19.6	5.8
Mulatto.....		23.7	39.0	8.9	31.4	27.4	20.1	8.4	18.5	45.7	34.2
Per cent in 1899.....		15.0	46.8	10.1	29.7	26.8	20.9	10.1	18.1	56.1	56.3
SEX											
Total..... Male.....		5,259	13,466	8,142	14,728	5,765	5,634	11,177	4,970	6,689	8,535
Female.....		5,371	13,212	8,710	14,429	5,927	5,437	11,473	5,076	6,628	8,705
White..... Male.....		3,969	7,539	7,157	9,537	3,922	4,430	10,180	3,933	2,787	5,283
Female.....		3,983	7,421	7,672	9,437	4,082	4,284	10,394	4,017	2,506	5,235
Black..... Male.....		84	676	265	554	238	57	82	112	979	415
Female.....		70	624	266	460	247	74	95	123	867	413
Mulatto..... Male.....		1,206	5,251	720	4,637	1,605	1,147	915	925	2,923	2,837
Female.....		1,318	5,166	772	4,532	1,598	1,079	984	936	3,165	3,057
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....											
Belgium.....					1						1
Canada.....					1						
Central America.....											
China.....											
Cuba and other West Indies.....		11		1	3	2	9	2	2	7	
Denmark.....		1									1
England.....							1			4	
Finland.....											
France.....		1	1		34	3	4	8	2		1
Germany.....		1	5						4		2
Ireland.....											
Italy.....		1	3		9		1	2	4		
Japan.....											
Mexico.....										2	
Netherlands (Holland).....			1	2			1				2
Norway.....											
Portugal.....			2								
Russia.....					1						1
Scotland.....			2							1	1
South America.....		1	1	2	2			7			5
Spain.....		87	114	43	45	53	22	137	49	33	92
Sweden.....			1								
Switzerland.....								1			
Turkey.....		2		2							
Other foreign countries.....		1	3		1			1	2		
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Canada.....											1
England.....											
France.....					11	6	6	1	1	1	
Germany.....			1					1			
Ireland.....											
Italy.....										1	
Scotland.....											
Spain.....		177	18	48	10	1	8	66	32	7	35
All others of foreign parentage ³		12	23	13	7	3	4	19	4	1	19

¹ Municipality Piedras annexed in 1899.

² Includes, in 1899, population (8,602) of Municipality Piedras.

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

1215

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Hatillo.	Humacao. ¹	Isabela.	Juana Diaz.	Juncos.	Lajas.	Lares.	Las Marias.	Loiza.	Manati.
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....		2,139	5,828	3,512	6,725	2,406	2,446	4,834	2,247	2,605	3,684
Number in 1899.....		2,109	4,733	3,020	5,893	1,705	1,862	4,551	2,453	2,512	2,913
Native white—Native parentage.....		1,449	3,029	2,089	4,184	1,572	1,871	4,254	1,739	1,018	2,178
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		166	133	95	101	22	44	107	49	29	95
Foreign-born white.....		55	120	34	81	22	44	121	43	29	61
Black.....		33	353	141	318	110	22	52	69	425	201
Mulatto.....		436	2,163	253	2,041	655	470	300	347	1,104	1,149
Chinese.....											
Japanese.....											
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....		67.7	52.0	85.1	62.2	65.3	76.5	88.0	77.4	39.1	59.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		7.8	2.3	2.7	1.5	0.9	1.8	2.2	2.2	1.1	2.6
Foreign-born white.....		2.6	2.1	1.0	1.2	2.0	0.9	2.5	1.9	1.1	1.7
Black.....		1.5	6.6	4.0	4.7	4.6	1.0	1.1	3.1	16.3	5.5
Mulatto.....		20.4	37.1	7.2	30.3	27.2	19.2	6.2	15.4	42.4	31.2
CITIZENSHIP.											
Porto Rican.....		2,104	5,663	3,500	6,631	2,354	2,420	4,719	2,208	2,574	3,612
Spanish.....		25	91	6	45	16	16	94	30	22	53
United States.....		6	33	2	13	3	5	7	1		16
Other.....		4	41	4	44	4	5	14	8	9	3
Foreign-born white:											
Naturalized.....		3	11	1	3	2	3	6	2		3
Having first papers.....						1					6
Alien.....		24	104	9	67	42	18	103			52
Unknown.....		5	2	3	6	1		1	35	27	
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.....		23	3	21	5	1	1	11	1	2	
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....		1,614	4,327	2,594	4,962	1,675	1,727	3,623	1,559	1,962	2,737
Per cent illiterate.....		75.5	74.2	73.9	73.8	69.6	70.6	74.9	70.7	75.3	74.3
Per cent in 1899.....		79.3	76.4	78.8	79.0	76.8	74.6	78.5	74.7	81.9	80.2
Native white, number illiterate.....		1,198	2,153	2,252	3,056	1,021	1,276	3,330	1,271	743	1,622
Per cent illiterate.....		74.2	68.1	73.0	71.3	64.1	66.6	76.4	71.1	71.0	71.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		25	7	11	8	2	1	13	1		7
Per cent illiterate.....			5.8					10.7			
Black, number illiterate.....		30	326	126	257	98	30	39	52	348	163
Per cent illiterate.....			85.1	89.4	80.8	89.1				81.9	81.1
Mulatto, number illiterate.....		361	1,841	205	1,641	554	420	241	265	871	945
Per cent illiterate.....		82.8	85.1	81.0	80.4	84.6	89.4	80.3	76.4	78.9	82.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....		7,133	18,018	11,565	20,927	7,923	7,535	15,566	6,922	8,610	12,028
Number illiterate.....		5,398	13,112	8,584	14,974	5,435	4,730	11,787	4,790	6,154	8,417
Per cent illiterate.....		75.7	72.8	74.2	71.6	68.8	62.8	75.7	69.2	71.5	70.0
Native white, number.....		5,327	9,965	10,220	13,573	5,387	5,921	14,071	5,464	3,390	7,409
Number illiterate.....		3,931	6,707	7,586	9,321	3,409	3,522	10,716	3,761	2,317	4,927
Per cent illiterate.....		73.8	67.3	74.0	68.7	63.3	59.5	76.2	68.6	68.3	66.5
Foreign-born white, number.....		94	144	50	97	50	35	157	63	41	103
Number illiterate.....		61	10	23	11	3	1	22	6	3	12
Per cent illiterate.....			6.9					14.0			11.7
Black, number.....		123	1,006	333	801	353	101	151	190	1,281	597
Number illiterate.....		97	813	324	599	301	71	121	148	1,016	452
Per cent illiterate.....		78.9	80.8	84.6	74.8	85.3	70.3	80.1	77.9	79.3	75.7
Mulatto, number.....		1,589	6,902	912	6,456	2,127	1,478	1,187	1,205	3,898	3,919
Number illiterate.....		1,309	5,581	671	5,043	1,722	1,136	928	885	2,818	3,026
Per cent illiterate.....		82.4	80.9	73.6	78.1	81.0	76.9	78.2	73.4	72.3	77.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		2,756	6,493	4,177	7,733	3,092	2,832	5,848	2,499	3,433	4,474
Number illiterate.....		1,810	4,069	2,629	4,502	1,822	1,248	3,896	1,576	1,970	2,535
Per cent illiterate.....		65.7	62.7	62.9	58.2	58.9	44.1	66.6	55.1	57.4	56.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....		4,002	9,426	6,084	10,685	4,440	4,143	8,266	3,568	5,135	6,376
Number attending school.....		1,013	2,635	1,349	3,496	1,333	1,782	1,897	1,134	1,520	1,982
Per cent attending school.....		25.3	28.0	22.2	32.7	30.0	43.0	22.9	31.8	29.6	31.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....		1,246	2,933	1,887	2,952	1,348	1,311	2,418	1,069	1,702	1,902
Number attending school.....		390	941	358	1,031	457	646	591	347	507	617
Number 10 to 14 years.....		1,431	3,402	2,101	3,941	1,615	1,446	2,880	1,341	1,852	2,304
Number attending school.....		533	1,382	795	1,873	650	887	1,019	670	844	1,064
Number 15 to 17 years.....		648	1,446	976	1,823	690	664	1,414	569	768	1,066
Number attending school.....		75	251	174	452	149	215	233	102	141	238
Number 18 to 20 years.....		677	1,645	1,010	1,969	778	722	1,554	589	823	1,104
Number attending school.....		15	61	22	140	77	34	54	15	23	63
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		2,677	6,335	4,078	6,893	2,963	2,757	5,298	2,410	3,564	4,206
Number attending school.....		923	2,323	1,153	2,904	1,107	1,533	1,610	1,017	1,351	1,681
Per cent attending school.....		34.5	36.7	28.3	42.1	37.4	55.6	30.4	42.2	38.0	40.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....		1,866	3,427	3,522	4,422	2,006	2,121	4,637	1,811	1,400	2,457
Number attending school.....		689	1,320	974	1,956	792	1,231	1,803	793	623	1,011
Per cent attending school.....		36.9	38.5	27.7	44.2	39.5	58.0	39.4	43.8	37.4	41.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....		69	63	50	87	40	21	112	54	23	90
Number attending school.....		30	57	30	63	35	15	68	36	20	74
Per cent attending school.....								74.1			
Foreign-born white, number.....			3		1	4	9	2		2	6
Number attending school.....			3		1	3	9	1			4
Per cent attending school.....											
Black, number.....		40	267	118	200	121	26	28	47	477	187
Number attending school.....		13	94	27	112	30	17	5	19	136	58
Per cent attending school.....			36.6	22.9	56.0	24.8				28.5	31.0
Mulatto, number.....		702	2,585	388	2,183	792	580	519	498	1,647	1,466
Number attending school.....		191	849	122	772	247	261	158	169	672	534
Per cent attending school.....		27.2	32.8	31.4	35.4	31.2	45.0	30.4	33.9	40.8	36.4
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....		1,914	4,573	3,119	5,227	2,004	1,972	4,270	2,114	2,273	3,108
Families, number.....		1,918	5,167	3,131	5,935	2,225	2,057	4,303	2,132	2,307	3,307

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Maricao.	Maunabo.	Mayaguez.	Moca.	Morovis.	Naguabo.	Naranjito.	Patillas.	Penuelas.	Ponce.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....		7,158	7,106	42,428	13,840	12,446	14,365	8,876	14,448	11,991	63,444
1899.....		8,312	6,221	38,915	12,410	11,309	10,873	8,101	11,163	12,129	55,477
Increase, 1899-1910.....		-1,154	885	3,514	1,230	1,137	3,492	775	3,285	-138	7,967
Per cent of increase.....		-13.9	14.2	9.0	9.9	10.1	32.1	9.6	29.4	-1.1	14.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....				16,563			3,303				35,005
Same places in 1899.....				15,187			1,812				27,992
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....				9.1			82.3				25.2
Rural, 1910—Remainder of municipality in 1910.....				25,865	13,040	12,446	11,062	8,876	14,448	11,991	28,439
Same territory in 1899.....		7,158	7,106	23,728	12,410	11,309	9,061	8,101	11,163	12,129	27,525
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....		-13.9	14.2	9.0	9.9	10.1	22.1	9.6	29.4	-1.1	3.3
Urban, 1899—Places of 2,500 or more in 1899.....				15,187							27,992
Rural, 1899—Remainder of municipality in 1899.....		8,312	6,221	23,728	12,410	11,309	10,873	8,101	11,163	12,129	27,525
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....				39.0			23.0				55.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1899.....				39.0							50.4
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....		3,310	2,844	30,307	11,676	10,083	9,283	7,453	8,793	9,348	30,327
Number in 1899.....		5,906	1,737	24,900	10,958	9,236	6,630	6,338	5,367	7,077	33,611
Negro.....		3,843	4,262	12,122	1,963	2,363	5,082	1,423	5,655	2,643	24,117
Number in 1899.....		2,406	4,484	15,918	1,452	2,073	4,243	1,763	5,798	5,052	23,850
Black.....		128	382	2,613	365	217	717	219	527	165	3,093
Number in 1899.....		209	1,080	2,333	273	160	380	256	519	284	4,435
Mulatto.....		3,720	3,880	9,509	1,598	2,146	4,365	1,204	5,128	2,478	21,019
Number in 1899.....		2,197	3,404	11,025	1,179	1,913	3,363	1,507	5,277	4,768	18,574
Chinese.....					1						
Japanese.....											
Native white.....		3,226	2,881	29,081	11,667	10,052	9,227	7,435	8,746	9,305	33,240
Number in 1899.....		5,744	1,717	24,070	10,241	9,197	6,585	6,308	5,334	7,022	31,253
Native white—Native parentage.....		2,994	2,721	27,327	11,637	9,903	9,074	7,370	8,562	9,174	35,627
Native white—Foreign parentage.....		27	10	283	4	7	21	9	10	21	491
Native white—Mixed parentage.....		206	90	1,671	26	142	132	56	74	110	2,191
Foreign-born white.....		84	23	626	9	31	56	18	47	43	1,073
Number in 1899.....		162	30	390	17	39	45	30	33	55	1,353
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white.....		45.1	39.7	70.0	85.5	80.8	64.2	83.8	60.5	77.6	60.3
Per cent in 1899.....		69.7	27.6	61.9	83.2	81.3	60.6	77.9	47.3	57.9	58.3
Native white—Native parentage.....		41.8	38.3	65.6	85.3	79.6	63.2	89.0	60.0	76.5	56.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		3.2	1.4	4.4	0.2	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.6	1.1	4.1
Foreign-born white.....		1.2	0.3	1.6	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.7
Per cent in 1899.....		1.9	6.3	2.4	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	2.4
Black.....		1.8	5.4	6.2	2.7	1.7	5.0	2.5	3.6	1.4	4.9
Per cent in 1899.....		2.5	17.4	7.4	2.2	1.4	8.1	5.2	4.6	2.5	8.1
Mulatto.....		52.0	54.6	22.4	11.7	17.2	30.4	13.6	35.5	20.7	33.1
Per cent in 1899.....		26.4	64.7	28.3	9.5	16.9	30.9	13.6	47.3	39.3	53.1
SEX											
Total..... Male.....		3,581	3,623	20,208	6,970	6,289	7,269	4,515	7,546	6,042	30,605
Female.....		3,577	3,483	22,221	6,870	6,157	7,096	4,361	6,902	5,949	32,839
White..... Male.....		1,671	1,434	14,650	5,974	5,080	4,673	3,746	4,631	4,700	19,363
Female.....		1,639	1,410	15,657	5,702	5,003	4,610	3,707	4,162	4,643	19,904
Black..... Male.....		66	197	1,171	173	110	388	122	274	75	1,329
Female.....		62	185	1,442	187	107	329	97	263	90	1,769
Mulatto..... Male.....		1,844	1,902	4,387	817	1,099	2,208	647	2,641	1,267	9,913
Female.....		1,876	1,888	5,122	781	1,047	2,157	557	2,487	1,211	11,106
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....				1			2				1
Belgium.....											8
Canada.....				4			4				
Central America.....											2
China.....				1					3		130
Cuba and other West Indies.....				83			6				
Denmark.....				2						1	4
England.....				6			3				18
Finland.....				1			1				1
France.....		27	10	25	1		1		9	21	84
Germany.....				12			2	1			24
Ireland.....								1		1	3
Italy.....		3	1	24		1	2		2	1	118
Japan.....							1				3
Mexico.....				4							1
Netherlands (Holland).....											2
Norway.....				3							3
Portugal.....				3							3
Russia.....									2		2
Scotland.....				3							10
South America.....				15	1	1			1		38
Spain.....		54	12	408	7	29	32	16	28	10	589
Sweden.....											1
Switzerland.....				2			1				2
Turkey.....				2							28
Other foreign countries.....				28			1				3
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Canada.....											1
England.....							1				3
France.....		2	4	21						9	37
Germany.....				7							6
Ireland.....				5						1	4
Italy.....											37
Scotland.....				22					1		1
Spain.....		20	4	101	2	7	8	8	4	8	202
All others of foreign parentage.....		5	2	127	2		12	1	5	3	140

¹ Municipality Hormigueros annexed in 1899.

² Includes, in 1899, population (3,215) of Municipality Hormigueros.

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

1217

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Maricao.	Maunabo.	Mayaguez. ¹	Moca.	Morovis.	Naguabo.	Naranjito.	Patillas.	Penuelas.	Ponce.
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....		1,642	1,502	9,844	3,087	2,560	3,041	1,781	3,408	2,640	15,043
Number in 1899.....		1,802	1,327	8,308	2,525	2,159	2,110	1,534	2,292	2,460	13,613
Native white—Native parentage.....		715	622	6,413	2,674	2,028	1,874	1,478	2,065	2,028	8,404
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		59	25	494	8	40	36	17	24	33	685
Foreign-born white.....		74	19	382	4	23	38	15	39	40	705
Black—born white.....		36	107	649	85	54	203	51	159	40	750
Mulatto.....		758	789	1,906	266	415	890	220	1,121	511	4,519
Chinese.....											
Japanese.....											
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....		43.5	39.8	65.1	88.0	79.2	61.6	83.0	60.6	76.6	55.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		3.6	1.6	5.0	0.3	1.6	1.2	1.0	0.7	1.3	4.4
Foreign-born white.....		4.5	1.2	3.9	0.1	0.9	1.2	0.8	1.1	1.3	4.7
Black.....		2.2	6.9	6.6	2.8	2.1	6.7	2.9	4.7	1.5	5.0
Mulatto.....		46.2	50.5	19.4	8.8	16.2	29.3	12.4	32.0	19.4	30.0
CITIZENSHIP.											
Porto Rican.....		1,562	1,537	9,402	3,032	2,541	2,068	1,767	3,353	2,604	14,164
Spanish.....		47	11	242	3	17	19	9	25	15	394
United States.....		5	3	82	1	1	27	1	10	6	132
Other.....		28	11	118	1	1	27	4	20	15	353
Foreign-born white:											
Naturalized.....			1	20	1		10	1	4	2	46
Having first papers.....		2		1			1				11
Alien.....		70	18	310	3	17	20	11	35	27	598
Unknown.....				12		1	1			2	5
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.....		2		39		5		3		2	45
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....		1,200	1,212	5,321	2,419	1,905	2,370	1,409	2,551	1,969	8,217
Per cent illiterate.....		73.1	77.6	54.1	79.7	77.9	77.9	79.1	74.9	74.6	54.6
Per cent in 1899.....		75.1	83.8	57.8	82.5	80.8	84.5	84.9	84.7	75.8	59.7
Native white, number illiterate.....		538	415	3,740	2,132	1,576	1,457	1,163	1,475	1,502	4,837
Per cent illiterate.....		69.5	64.1	54.9	79.5	76.2	76.3	77.8	70.6	73.1	53.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		3		10.2		1	2		1	1	69
Per cent illiterate.....											9.8
Black, number illiterate.....		28	94	416	68	47	154	48	132	32	510
Per cent illiterate.....			87.9	64.1			75.9		83.0		68.0
Mulatto, number illiterate.....		631	703	1,117	219	371	757	198	943	434	2,751
Per cent illiterate.....		83.2	89.1	58.6	82.3	89.4	85.1	90.0	84.1	84.9	60.9
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....		4,894	4,793	32,116	9,488	8,339	9,625	5,744	9,927	8,277	47,726
Number illiterate.....		3,437	3,538	16,512	7,513	6,224	7,068	4,575	7,308	6,125	25,910
Per cent illiterate.....		70.2	73.8	51.4	79.4	74.6	73.4	79.6	73.6	74.0	54.3
Native white, number.....		2,257	1,949	22,352	8,194	6,703	6,163	4,858	6,057	6,440	28,558
Number illiterate.....		1,461	1,140	11,190	4,541	4,905	4,410	3,818	4,197	4,670	15,058
Per cent illiterate.....		64.7	58.5	50.1	79.8	73.1	71.6	78.6	69.3	72.5	52.7
Foreign-born white, number.....		84	23	596	9	30	59	18	47	43	1,039
Number illiterate.....		5		60		1	5	1	3	3	115
Per cent illiterate.....				10.1							11.1
Black, number.....		99	289	2,157	253	159	538	152	415	126	2,482
Number illiterate.....		76	249	1,384	174	137	400	136	330	93	1,561
Per cent illiterate.....			86.2	64.2	68.8	86.2	74.3	89.5	79.5	73.8	62.9
Mulatto, number.....		2,454	2,532	7,011	1,011	1,357	2,868	716	3,408	1,068	15,047
Number illiterate.....		1,895	2,149	3,869	797	1,121	2,253	622	2,776	1,359	9,176
Per cent illiterate.....		77.2	84.9	55.2	78.8	82.6	78.6	86.9	81.5	81.5	58.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		1,708	1,699	11,208	3,634	3,348	3,658	2,341	3,493	3,087	15,938
Number illiterate.....		938	1,003	4,183	2,525	2,062	2,314	1,713	2,179	1,999	6,657
Per cent illiterate.....		54.9	59.0	37.3	69.5	61.7	63.3	73.2	62.4	64.8	41.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.											
Number attending school.....		2,531	2,503	15,059	5,092	4,721	5,339	3,389	5,131	4,361	21,915
Per cent attending school.....		902	912	6,309	1,163	1,480	1,386	649	1,442	973	8,637
Number 6 to 9 years.....		35.6	36.4	41.9	22.8	31.3	26.0	19.2	28.1	22.3	39.4
Number 10 to 14 years.....		823	804	3,851	1,458	1,378	1,681	1,048	1,638	1,274	5,977
Number attending school.....		334	348	2,079	317	426	433	210	481	233	2,985
Number 15 to 17 years.....		378	905	5,275	1,870	1,779	1,936	1,220	1,731	1,584	7,355
Number attending school.....		475	444	3,342	697	800	767	343	737	577	4,212
Number 18 to 20 years.....		379	358	2,781	814	757	819	536	629	728	4,018
Number attending school.....		81	100	734	116	181	153	66	177	134	1,139
Number attending school.....		461	430	3,152	950	807	903	585	933	775	4,565
Number attending school.....		12	14	154	33	73	33	30	47	29	301
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		1,701	1,709	9,126	3,328	3,157	3,617	2,268	3,369	2,858	13,332
Number attending school.....		809	792	5,421	1,014	1,220	1,200	553	1,218	810	7,197
Per cent attending school.....		47.6	46.3	59.4	30.5	38.8	33.2	24.4	36.2	28.3	54.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....		654	666	6,096	2,755	2,536	2,313	1,853	1,991	2,181	7,573
Number attending school.....		340	449	3,593	527	1,024	744	470	730	607	3,858
Per cent attending school.....		52.0	67.4	58.4	30.0	40.4	32.2	25.4	36.7	27.8	50.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....		69	21	301	9	23	44	19	24	34	487
Number attending school.....		57	15	277	4	17	40	12	21	24	384
Per cent attending school.....				92.0							78.9
Foreign-born white, number.....				26		1	1			1	56
Number attending school.....				20		1	1			1	38
Per cent attending school.....											
Black, number.....		26	81	473	83	52	154	54	95	31	558
Number attending school.....		15	20	274	39	8	61	5	40	15	340
Per cent attending school.....				57.9			39.6				60.9
Mulatto, number.....		952	941	2,230	480	545	1,105	342	1,259	611	4,658
Number attending school.....		397	303	1,288	144	176	354	66	427	163	2,577
Per cent attending school.....		41.7	32.7	57.8	30.0	32.3	32.0	19.3	33.9	26.7	55.2
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....		1,535	1,431	8,127	2,684	2,100	2,554	1,464	2,744	2,287	12,672
Families, number.....		1,604	1,455	9,338	2,702	2,121	2,662	1,480	2,890	2,355	14,814

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Quebra- dillas.	Rincon.	Rio Grande.	Rio Piedras.	Sabana Grande.	Salinas.	San German.	San Juan.	San Lorenzo.	San Sebastian.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....		8,152	7,275	13,948	18,880	11,523	11,403	22,143	48,716	14,278	18,904
1899.....		7,432	6,641	12,365	13,760	10,560	5,731	20,246	32,048	13,433	16,412
Increase, 1899-1910.....		720	634	1,583	5,120	963	5,672	1,897	16,668	845	2,492
Per cent of increase.....		9.7	9.5	12.8	37.2	9.1	99.0	9.4	52.0	6.3	15.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....					3,084	2,636		4,999	48,716	2,063	
Same places in 1899.....					2,249	2,531		3,954	32,048	2,084	
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....					37.1	4.1		26.4	52.0	27.8	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of municipality in 1910.....		8,152	7,275	13,948	15,796	8,887	11,403	17,144		11,615	18,904
Same territory in 1899.....		7,432	6,641	12,365	11,511	8,029	5,731	16,292		11,349	16,412
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....		9.7	9.5	12.8	37.2	10.7	99.0	6.2		2.3	15.2
Urban, 1899—Places of 2,500 or more in 1899.....						2,531		3,954	32,048		
Rural, 1899—Remainder of municipality in 1899.....		7,432	6,641	12,365	13,760	8,029	5,731	16,292		13,433	16,412
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....					16.3	22.9		22.6	100.0	18.7	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1899.....					24.0	24.0		19.5	100.0		
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....		7,615	6,206	6,695	9,264	7,055	4,929	14,193	23,469	7,992	16,779
Number in 1899.....		6,667	5,661	4,974	5,324	3,068	2,140	8,084	16,263	5,230	14,635
Negro.....		537	1,069	7,252	9,616	4,468	6,474	7,950	25,239	6,286	2,125
Number in 1899.....		785	980	7,391	8,534	7,492	3,585	11,262	16,765	8,203	1,777
Black.....		98	75	1,131	2,359	175	577	243	7,730	194	159
Number in 1899.....		136	182	998	2,806	584	803	547	6,256	461	296
Mulatto.....		439	994	6,121	7,257	4,293	5,897	7,707	17,509	6,092	1,966
Number in 1899.....		689	798	6,395	5,733	6,908	2,732	10,715	11,629	7,742	1,431
Chinese.....				1					5		
Japanese.....									3		
Native white.....		7,558	6,195	6,652	9,044	7,033	4,856	14,110	20,784	7,964	16,706
Number in 1899.....		6,611	5,644	4,903	4,993	3,056	2,087	8,871	12,391	5,174	14,553
Native white—Native parentage.....		7,262	6,138	6,493	8,395	6,905	4,715	13,722	16,511	7,783	16,435
Native white—Foreign parentage.....		52	1	29	94	12	35	42	868	14	49
Native white—Mixed parentage.....		244	56	130	555	116	106	346	3,405	167	222
Foreign-born white.....		57	11	43	220	22	73	83	2,685	28	73
Number in 1899.....		56	17	71	231	32	69	113	2,372	50	32
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white.....		92.7	85.2	47.7	47.9	61.0	42.6	63.7	42.7	55.8	88.4
Per cent in 1899.....		89.0	86.0	39.7	36.3	28.8	36.4	43.8	38.7	33.5	88.7
Native white—Native parentage.....		89.1	84.4	46.6	44.5	59.9	41.3	62.0	33.9	54.5	86.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		3.6	0.8	1.1	3.4	1.1	1.2	1.8	8.8	1.3	1.4
Foreign-born white.....		0.7	0.2	0.3	1.2	0.2	0.6	0.4	5.5	0.2	0.4
Per cent in 1899.....		0.8	0.5	0.6	1.7	0.3	1.0	0.6	9.0	0.4	0.5
Black.....		1.2	1.0	8.1	12.5	1.5	5.1	15.9	1.4	0.8	0.8
Per cent in 1899.....		1.8	2.7	8.1	20.4	5.5	14.0	2.7	16.3	3.4	1.8
Mulatto.....		5.4	13.7	43.9	38.4	37.3	51.7	34.8	35.9	42.7	10.4
Per cent in 1899.....		8.5	18.0	51.7	41.6	65.4	48.5	58.9	56.0	57.0	9.0
SEX											
Total.....	Male.....	3,873	3,675	7,035	9,190	5,800	6,134	10,818	23,146	7,159	9,458
Female.....		4,179	3,600	6,913	9,690	5,723	5,269	11,325	25,670	7,119	9,446
White.....	Male.....	3,714	3,138	3,386	4,493	3,520	2,622	6,874	11,821	3,959	8,336
Female.....		3,901	3,068	3,309	4,771	3,535	2,307	7,310	11,648	4,033	8,393
Black.....	Male.....	52	43	547	1,186	90	302	127	3,326	103	71
Female.....		46	32	584	1,173	85	275	116	4,404	91	88
Mulatto.....	Male.....	207	494	3,101	3,511	2,190	3,210	3,817	7,991	3,097	1,091
Female.....		232	500	3,020	3,746	2,103	2,687	3,890	9,518	2,995	965
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....							2		10		
Belgium.....									3		1
Canada.....					6				26		
Central America.....					1				12		
China.....					1				1		
Cuba and other West Indies.....				4	24		7	6	257		
Denmark.....							3		11		
England.....		3			6				47		
Finland.....									4		
France.....			5		8	10	14	15	70		1
Germany.....					1		1	3	88		
Ireland.....					2				22		
Italy.....		1		5	4	1	4	9	59		2
Japan.....							1		2		
Mexico.....					1				13		
Netherlands (Holland).....									8		
Norway.....							1		28		
Portugal.....					2		1		3		
Russia.....									14		
Scotland.....					3		3		13		
South America.....		3		1	7		5	4	119		3
Spain.....		50	6	33	150	11	29	46	1,784	28	65
Sweden.....					1				13		
Switzerland.....					2		1		6		1
Turkey.....									16		
Other foreign countries.....					1		1		56		
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Canada.....									5		
England.....					2				11		
France.....					2				22		
Germany.....					5	3	7	8	42		
Ireland.....									25		
Italy.....				8			3	5	9		
Scotland.....					1				8		
Spain.....		47		20	57	2	13	14	474	13	30
All others of foreign parentage.....		5	1	1	27	7	11	15	272	1	10

1 Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

1219

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Quebra- dillas.	Rincon.	Rio Grande.	Rio Piedras.	Sabana Grande.	Salinas.	San German.	San Juan.	San Lorenzo.	San Sebastian.
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....		1,660	1,494	2,734	3,881	2,467	2,865	5,027	12,563	2,748	4,066
Number in 1899.....		1,516	1,272	2,370	2,796	2,201	1,258	4,466	7,892	2,427	3,584
Native white—Native parentage.....		1,455	1,285	1,245	1,764	1,523	1,172	3,071	4,222	1,494	3,467
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		92	15	45	133	42	53	120	1,038	51	72
Foreign-born white.....		30	10	31	123	18	49	51	1,603	22	54
Black.....		28	31	254	501	47	184	76	1,806	54	45
Mulatto.....		85	153	1,159	1,360	837	1,407	1,709	3,886	1,127	368
Chinese.....									5		
Japanese.....									3		
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....		86.1	86.0	45.5	45.5	61.7	40.9	61.1	33.0	54.4	86.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		5.4	1.0	1.6	3.4	1.7	1.8	2.4	8.3	1.9	1.8
Foreign-born white.....		1.8	0.7	1.1	3.2	0.7	1.7	1.0	12.8	0.8	1.3
Black.....		1.7	2.1	9.3	12.9	1.9	6.4	1.5	14.4	2.0	1.1
Mulatto.....		5.0	10.2	42.4	35.0	33.9	49.1	34.0	30.9	41.0	9.2
CITIZENSHIP.											
Porto Rican.....		1,660	1,483	2,706	3,706	2,450	2,758	4,967	10,226	2,732	3,957
Spanish.....		25	4	19	95	7	25	33	946	12	42
United States.....		2	1	1	57	1	34	8	752	3	4
Other.....		3	6	8	23	10	48	19	639	1	5
Foreign-born white:											
Naturalized.....		1	2		10	1	1	3	174	4	2
Having first papers.....									1		
Alien.....		25	8	28	104	13	46	45	1,209	17	42
Unknown.....					3	3	1		23		2
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.....		4		3	6	1		2	104	1	8
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....		1,178	1,213	2,043	2,675	1,714	1,907	3,489	3,407	2,219	3,030
Per cent illiterate.....		69.6	81.2	74.7	68.9	69.5	66.6	69.4	27.1	80.7	75.6
Per cent in 1899.....		75.3	86.9	79.4	75.6	73.1	76.1	73.1	34.3	88.1	79.1
Native white, number illiterate.....		1,071	1,073	874	1,171	987	751	1,978	970	1,124	2,639
Per cent illiterate.....		69.2	82.5	67.8	61.7	63.1	61.3	62.0	18.4	72.8	76.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		11		2	5	3	1	3	59	1	10
Per cent illiterate.....					4.1				3.7		
Black, number illiterate.....		25	18	209	417	40	145	67	900	49	34
Per cent illiterate.....				82.3	83.2		78.8		49.8		
Mulatto, number illiterate.....		69	122	958	1,082	684	1,010	1,441	1,473	1,045	297
Per cent illiterate.....			79.7	82.7	79.6	81.7	71.8	84.3	37.9	92.7	80.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....		5,609	5,011	9,052	12,982	7,878	8,118	15,809	38,564	9,197	12,974
Number illiterate.....		3,796	4,080	6,338	8,312	5,282	5,502	9,944	12,132	7,304	9,470
Per cent illiterate.....		67.7	81.4	70.0	64.0	67.0	67.8	62.9	31.5	79.4	73.0
Native white, number.....		5,186	4,322	4,281	6,321	4,864	3,488	10,192	16,485	5,209	11,513
Number illiterate.....		3,487	3,554	2,658	3,392	2,945	2,178	5,646	3,306	3,782	8,426
Per cent illiterate.....		67.2	82.2	62.1	53.7	60.5	63.2	55.4	20.1	72.6	73.2
Foreign-born white, number.....		55	11	42	207	22	69	78	2,575	28	73
Number illiterate.....		26	4	4	9	4	4	4	134	1	12
Per cent illiterate.....					4.3				5.2		
Black, number.....		84	66	767	1,644	186	477	204	6,136	143	132
Number illiterate.....		68	43	618	1,292	115	370	162	3,203	129	105
Per cent illiterate.....				80.6	78.6	84.6	77.6	79.4	52.2	90.2	79.5
Mulatto, number.....		284	612	3,961	4,810	2,856	4,124	5,335	13,360	3,817	1,256
Number illiterate.....		215	483	3,058	3,619	2,218	2,950	4,132	5,484	3,392	927
Per cent illiterate.....		75.7	78.9	77.2	75.2	77.7	71.5	77.5	41.0	88.9	73.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		2,119	2,017	3,503	4,923	3,019	2,862	5,415	12,054	3,637	4,937
Number illiterate.....		1,149	1,492	1,990	2,607	1,672	1,644	2,616	2,527	2,613	2,968
Per cent illiterate.....		54.2	74.0	56.8	53.0	55.4	57.4	48.3	21.0	71.8	60.1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....		3,011	2,828	5,264	7,091	4,357	4,033	7,667	15,828	5,364	6,907
Number attending school.....		953	539	1,609	2,433	1,192	1,263	2,888	8,450	1,093	2,099
Per cent attending school.....		31.7	19.1	30.4	34.3	27.4	31.3	37.7	53.4	20.4	30.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....		892	811	1,701	2,168	1,338	1,171	2,252	3,774	1,727	1,970
Number attending school.....		282	179	539	697	343	437	981	2,939	379	701
Number 10 to 14 years.....		1,121	1,050	1,840	2,488	1,528	1,400	2,759	5,023	1,953	2,535
Number attending school.....		528	309	801	1,161	673	680	1,519	4,680	578	1,153
Number 15 to 17 years.....		492	476	829	1,166	708	665	1,197	3,050	801	1,224
Number attending school.....		113	44	195	385	149	113	308	1,132	122	214
Number 18 to 20 years.....		506	491	834	1,269	783	737	1,459	3,916	883	1,178
Number attending school.....		30	7	65	190	27	33	80	356	14	31
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		2,013	1,861	3,601	4,656	2,866	2,631	5,011	8,862	3,680	4,605
Number attending school.....		810	488	1,340	1,858	1,016	1,117	2,500	6,962	957	1,854
Per cent attending school.....		40.2	26.2	37.2	39.9	35.5	42.5	49.9	78.6	26.0	41.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....		1,850	1,553	1,704	2,011	1,600	1,058	3,127	2,912	2,010	3,883
Number attending school.....		737	399	756	941	669	456	1,702	2,406	584	1,580
Per cent attending school.....		39.8	25.7	44.4	46.8	40.3	43.1	54.4	82.6	29.1	40.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....		40	14	35	150	29	17	65	816	34	70
Number attending school.....		25	12	29	126	24	13	57	747	24	49
Per cent attending school.....					84.0				91.5		
Foreign-born white, number.....		1		3	21	1	7	1	139		
Number attending school.....				1	16	1	7	1	104		
Per cent attending school.....									74.8		
Black, number.....		19	9	252	556	34	103	47	1,420	37	28
Number attending school.....		10	3	55	151	8	53	28	1,009	9	10
Per cent attending school.....				22.2	27.2		51.5		71.1		
Mulatto, number.....		103	285	1,066	1,918	1,142	1,446	1,771	3,575	1,599	524
Number attending school.....		38	74	497	624	314	888	712	2,096	340	215
Per cent attending school.....		36.9	26.0	30.9	32.5	27.5	40.7	40.2	75.4	21.3	41.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....		1,479	1,344	2,451	3,319	2,068	2,247	4,397	4,849	2,565	3,607
Families, number.....		1,492	1,346	2,497	3,488	2,157	2,375	4,516	10,293	2,634	3,638

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	Santa Isabel.	Toa Alta.	Toa Baja.	Trujillo Alto.	Utua.	Vega Alta.	Vega Baja.	Vieques. ¹	Yabucoa.	Yauco.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	6,959	9,127	6,254	6,345	41,054	8,134	12,831	10,425	17,338	31,504
1899.....	4,858	7,908	4,030	5,683	43,860	6,107	10,305	5,938	13,905	27,119
Increase, 1899-1910.....	2,101	1,219	2,224	662	-2,806	2,027	2,526	4,487	3,433	4,385
Per cent of increase.....	43.2	15.4	55.2	11.6	-6.4	33.2	24.5	75.6	24.7	16.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....					3,208		3,082	3,158	2,816	6,589
Same places in 1899.....					3,619		2,288		1,838	6,109
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....					-11.4		34.7		53.2	7.9
Rural, 1910—Remainder of municipality in 1910.....	6,959	9,127	6,254	6,345	37,846	8,134	9,749	7,267	14,522	24,915
Same territory in 1899.....	4,858	7,908	4,030	5,683	40,241	6,107	8,017	5,038	12,067	21,011
Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....	43.2	15.4	55.2	11.6	-6.0	33.2	21.6	22.4	20.3	18.6
Urban, 1899—Places of 2,500 or more in 1899.....					3,619					6,109
Rural, 1899—Remainder of municipality in 1899.....	4,858	7,908	4,030	5,683	40,241	6,107	10,305	5,938	13,905	21,011
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....					7.8		24.0	30.3	16.2	20.9
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1899.....					8.3					22.5
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	4,230	4,857	2,003	2,348	33,939	4,355	7,775	6,124	8,725	20,420
Number in 1899.....	1,858	5,016	959	2,033	37,158	2,546	6,155	2,688	4,386	13,379
Negro.....	2,729	4,270	4,251	3,997	7,115	3,779	5,056	4,301	8,613	11,084
Number in 1899.....	3,220	2,892	3,071	2,760	6,898	5,660	4,160	3,959	9,519	13,285
Black.....	314	136	1,138	273	201	370	841	1,037	442	393
Number in 1899.....	547	450	922	471	448	185	927	1,050	1,275	440
Mulatto.....	2,415	4,134	3,113	3,724	6,914	3,409	4,215	3,264	8,171	10,691
Number in 1899.....	2,673	2,402	2,149	2,279	6,260	5,575	3,230	2,923	8,244	12,795
Chinese.....										
Japanese.....										
Native white.....	4,186	4,838	1,947	2,339	33,070	4,344	7,688	6,023	8,672	20,127
Number in 1899.....	1,606	4,287	912	2,898	36,851	2,527	6,055	2,545	4,340	13,011
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,056	4,731	1,819	2,293	32,611	4,298	7,420	5,679	8,540	19,333
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	23	9	11	6	203	3	33	75	7	115
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	107	98	117	40	856	43	235	269	125	679
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	44	19	56	9	269	11	87	101	53	263
Foreign-born white.....	52	29	47	35	307	19	100	133	40	268
Number in 1899.....										
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.....	60.2	53.0	31.1	36.9	82.0	53.4	50.9	57.8	50.0	63.0
Native white.....	59.1	51.8	29.1	36.1	84.0	41.4	48.3	58.3	51.2	60.2
Per cent in 1899.....	58.3	51.8	2.0	0.7	2.6	0.6	0.7	2.1	49.3	61.4
Native white—Native parentage.....	1.9	1.2	0.9	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.7	0.3	0.8	2.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.6	0.2	1.2	0.6	0.7	0.3	1.0	2.1	0.3	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	0.7	0.4	18.2	4.3	0.5	4.5	6.6	9.0	2.5	1.2
Per cent in 1899.....	4.5	1.5	22.9	8.3	1.0	3.0	8.9	15.6	8.2	1.0
Black.....	11.3	45.3	49.8	58.7	16.8	41.9	32.9	31.3	47.1	33.9
Per cent in 1899.....	34.7	55.0	31.1	40.1	14.2	55.3	31.3	44.0	50.3	47.2
Mulatto.....										
Per cent in 1899.....										
SEX										
Total..... Male.....	3,780	4,678	3,534	3,253	20,230	4,109	6,474	5,493	8,873	15,718
Female.....	3,179	4,449	2,720	3,092	20,824	4,025	6,357	4,932	8,465	15,780
White..... Male.....	2,294	2,471	1,234	1,228	16,688	2,167	3,939	3,198	4,463	10,224
Female.....	1,936	2,386	769	1,120	17,251	2,188	3,830	2,020	4,202	10,190
Black..... Male.....	173	73	608	152	60	217	404	583	249	193
Female.....	141	63	530	121	105	153	377	454	103	200
Mulatto..... Male.....	1,313	2,134	1,692	1,873	3,446	1,725	2,071	1,712	4,161	5,301
Female.....	1,102	2,000	1,421	1,851	3,408	1,684	2,144	1,552	4,010	5,390
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....								1	1	1
Belgium.....		1								2
Canada.....										3
Central America.....					2	4	9	40	1	26
China.....	10	3	3							
Cuba and other West Indies.....									1	0
Denmark.....			4		1		1		1	1
England.....					18			12		89
Finland.....	1				6				2	5
France.....										
Germany.....							1			2
Ireland.....	12	1	1		3		2			27
Italy.....										
Japan.....										2
Mexico.....										6
Netherlands (Holland).....										
Norway.....								4		1
Portugal.....			4						3	2
Russia.....					10			1		8
Scotland.....	2									
South America.....					9	220	7	72	25	41
Spain.....	16	14	43						2	107
Sweden.....			1					1	8	
Switzerland.....									1	2
Turkey.....	3									
Other foreign countries.....										
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Canada.....		1							1	1
England.....						5				10
France.....	1					7			2	5
Germany.....		2								4
Ireland.....	1									
Italy.....	9									14
Scotland.....		1								
Spain.....	8	1	5		175	3	30		0	35
All others of foreign parentage.....	4	4	6		16			63	4	37

¹ Part (Culebra Island) taken to form Municipality Culebra in 1905. ² Excludes population (704) of Culebra Island, organized as Municipality Culebra since 1890.

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

1221

FOR THE TERRITORY AND MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

Table 38— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Santa Isabel.	Toa Alta.	Toa Baja.	Trujillo Alto.	Utuaado.	Vega Alta.	Vega Baja.	Vieques. ¹	Yabucoa.	Yauco
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....		1,982	1,881	1,680	1,204	8,386	1,781	2,860	2,879	3,790	7,400
Number in 1899.....		1,093	1,527	827	1,022	9,187	1,249	2,000	1,041	2,966	5,840
Native white—Native parentage.....		1,100	1,009	886	501	6,685	966	1,687	1,490	1,895	4,535
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		40	40	34	18	190	14	53	110	85	242
Foreign-born white.....		30	15	47	7	215	7	47	59	47	208
Black.....		108	51	285	68	55	116	223	396	143	125
Mulatto.....		704	766	728	610	1,241	678	835	824	1,670	2,290
Chinese.....											
Japanese.....											
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....		55.5	53.6	52.9	41.6	79.7	54.2	59.0	51.8	50.0	61.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		2.0	2.1	2.0	1.5	2.3	0.8	1.9	3.8	0.9	3.3
Foreign-born white.....		1.5	0.8	2.8	0.6	2.6	0.4	2.2	2.0	1.2	2.8
Black.....		5.4	2.7	17.0	5.6	0.7	6.5	7.8	13.8	3.8	1.7
Mulatto.....		35.5	40.7	43.3	50.7	14.8	38.1	29.2	28.6	44.1	30.9
CITIZENSHIP.											
Porto Rican.....		1,051	1,861	1,616	1,194	8,173	1,775	2,791	2,681	3,735	7,120
Spanish.....		2	7	34	3	174	2	51	10	40	85
United States.....		10	12	20	6	13	4	10	26	12	65
Other.....		19	1	10	1	26		8	162	3	141
Foreign-born white:											
Naturalized.....		9	3	1	1	7		2	7	11	14
Having first papers.....						1		1	2	1	4
Alien.....		10	7	43	4	187	3	55	45	32	180
Unknown.....		7		2		2				3	3
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.....		4	5	1	2	18	4	4	5		7
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....		1,275	1,526	1,169	919	6,280	1,422	2,218	1,842	3,024	4,894
Per cent illiterate.....		64.3	81.1	69.6	76.3	74.9	79.8	77.6	64.0	79.8	66.1
Per cent in 1899.....		71.5	81.4	79.5	79.0	80.8	83.6	82.1	69.5	82.0	74.9
Native white, number illiterate.....		702	775	342	322	5,147	731	1,282	928	1,435	3,040
Per cent illiterate.....		61.6	73.9	55.2	62.0	74.9	74.6	73.7	58.0	74.4	63.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		5	1	1	1	23	1	5	16		10
Per cent illiterate.....						10.7					4.8
Black, number illiterate.....		80	43	237	63	46	104	203	260	123	93
Per cent illiterate.....		74.1		83.2			89.7	91.0	67.9	86.0	74.4
Mulatto, number illiterate.....		488	707	589	533	1,064	588	728	629	1,466	1,751
Per cent illiterate.....		69.3	92.3	80.9	87.4	85.7	86.4	87.2	76.3	87.8	76.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....		5,215	5,885	4,575	3,954	27,379	5,523	8,939	7,470	11,845	22,190
Number illiterate.....		3,158	4,370	2,874	2,755	20,469	4,124	6,405	4,530	9,206	14,680
Per cent illiterate.....		60.6	74.3	62.8	69.7	74.8	74.7	71.7	60.6	77.7	66.2
Native white, number.....		3,121	3,184	1,520	1,526	22,552	2,961	5,432	4,312	6,003	14,358
Number illiterate.....		1,820	2,128	724	838	16,623	2,091	3,658	4,200	5,133	9,133
Per cent illiterate.....		58.3	66.8	47.4	54.9	73.7	70.6	67.3	52.7	71.5	63.6
Foreign-born white, number.....		42	19	55	9	268	10	83	98	52	284
Number illiterate.....		10	3	1	1	43	3	9	27		18
Per cent illiterate.....						16.0					6.3
Black, number.....		248	114	322	184	158	290	632	831	361	340
Number illiterate.....		164	98	614	164	122	258	534	591	302	246
Per cent illiterate.....		66.1	86.0	74.7	89.1	77.2	89.0	84.5	71.1	83.7	72.4
Mulatto, number.....		1,804	2,568	2,169	2,235	4,401	2,262	2,792	2,229	5,429	7,206
Number illiterate.....		1,164	2,141	1,535	1,752	3,681	1,772	2,204	1,640	4,614	5,283
Per cent illiterate.....		64.5	83.4	70.8	78.4	83.6	78.3	78.9	73.6	85.0	73.3
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		1,731	2,220	1,653	1,655	10,318	1,999	3,304	2,364	4,263	7,683
Number illiterate.....		746	1,273	788	954	6,740	1,189	1,886	1,364	2,911	4,181
Per cent illiterate.....		43.1	57.3	47.5	57.6	65.3	59.5	57.1	48.4	68.2	54.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.											
Number attending school.....		2,404	3,339	2,217	2,484	14,896	2,889	4,602	3,395	6,133	11,001
Per cent attending school.....		943	1,051	808	774	3,615	1,002	1,624	1,144	1,507	3,067
Number 6 to 9 years.....		39.2	31.5	36.4	31.2	24.3	34.7	35.3	33.7	24.6	27.9
Number 6 to 9 years, number attending school.....		673	1,119	564	829	4,578	890	1,298	1,031	1,895	3,318
Number attending school.....		363	318	287	246	1,083	349	581	448	509	807
Number 10 to 14 years.....		813	1,175	726	908	5,360	1,054	1,650	1,117	2,228	3,784
Number attending school.....		499	567	417	416	2,022	526	863	574	834	1,716
Number 15 to 17 years.....		389	515	372	352	2,366	434	814	654	928	1,763
Number attending school.....		72	123	79	94	418	105	156	97	146	431
Number 18 to 20 years.....		529	530	555	395	2,592	511	840	682	1,112	2,146
Number attending school.....		9	43	25	18	92	22	24	25	27	113
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		1,486	2,294	1,260	1,737	9,938	1,944	2,948	2,148	4,093	7,102
Number attending school.....		862	885	704	662	3,105	875	1,444	1,022	1,334	2,523
Per cent attending school.....		58.0	38.6	54.6	38.1	31.2	45.0	49.0	47.6	32.6	35.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....		914	1,119	321	588	7,793	1,005	1,653	1,211	2,032	4,302
Number attending school.....		497	529	189	285	2,442	487	860	650	788	1,540
Per cent attending school.....		54.4	47.3	58.9	48.5	31.3	48.5	52.0	54.2	37.8	35.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....		31	20	27	7	329	11	67	55	23	135
Number attending school.....		25	16	24	5	215	10	54	49	22	91
Per cent attending school.....						65.3					67.4
Foreign-born white, number.....		2		1	1	3	1	3	2	1	11
Number attending school.....		2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Per cent attending school.....											
Black, number.....		53	15	243	67	42	77	175	166	90	63
Number attending school.....		37	4	126	16	14	21	59	69	21	22
Per cent attending school.....				51.9				33.7	41.6		
Mulatto, number.....		486	1,140	698	1,074	1,771	850	1,050	714	1,947	2,601
Number attending school.....		301	336	364	366	433	357	470	247	523	862
Per cent attending school.....		61.9	29.5	52.1	33.1	24.4	42.0	44.8	34.6	26.9	33.1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....		1,228	1,577	1,024	1,039	7,451	1,539	2,300	2,083	3,190	6,237
Families, number.....		1,508	1,585	1,167	1,056	7,631	1,547	2,305	2,539	3,456	6,515

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 39	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Agua-dilla.	Arecibo.	Bayamon.	Caguas.	Fajardo.	Guayama.	Humacao.	Mayaguez.	Ponce.	San Juan.	Yauco.
POPULATION													
	Total population, 1910.....	157,812	6,135	9,612	5,272	10,354	6,086	8,321	5,159	16,563	35,095	48,716	6,589
	1899.....	116,572	6,425	8,008	2,218	5,450	3,414	5,334	4,428	15,187	27,952	32,048	6,108
	Increase, 1899-1910.....	41,240	-290	1,604	3,054	4,904	2,672	2,987	731	1,376	7,053	16,668	481
	Per cent of increase.....	35.4	-4.5	20.0	137.7	90.0	78.3	56.0	16.5	9.1	25.2	52.0	7.9
COLOR AND NATIVITY													
	White.....	87,487	3,714	6,357	3,087	5,471	3,403	4,941	2,837	11,224	19,687	23,469	3,317
	Number in 1899.....									9,088	16,450	16,265	
	Negro.....	70,316	2,421	3,255	2,205	4,883	2,683	3,380	2,321	5,339	15,318	25,239	3,272
	Number in 1899.....									6,092	12,496	16,765	
	Black.....	13,922	347	517	499	239	280	645	332	1,243	1,939	7,730	151
	Number in 1899.....									1,381	2,554	6,288	
	Mulatto.....	50,394	2,074	2,738	1,706	4,644	2,403	2,735	1,989	4,096	13,379	17,609	3,121
	Number in 1899.....									4,711	9,942	11,529	
	Chinese.....	6							1				5
	Japanese.....	3											3
	Native white.....	82,352	3,647	6,152	2,941	5,339	3,306	4,788	2,700	10,743	18,721	20,784	3,171
	Number in 1899.....									8,334	14,268	12,391	
	Native white—Native parentage.....	71,884	3,411	5,556	2,714	5,000	3,071	4,404	2,463	9,466	16,426	16,511	2,862
	Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,820	27	78	31	43	33	55	31	210	394	868	50
	Native white—Mixed parentage.....	8,648	209	518	196	296	202	329	266	1,007	1,901	3,405	269
	Foreign-born white.....	5,135	67	205	126	132	97	153	77	481	966	2,685	146
	Number in 1899.....									754	1,182	2,872	
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.													
	Native white.....	52.2	59.4	64.0	55.8	51.6	54.3	57.5	53.5	64.9	53.5	42.7	48.1
	Per cent in 1899.....									54.9	51.0	58.7	
	Native white—Native parentage.....	45.6	55.6	57.8	51.5	48.3	50.5	52.9	47.7	57.2	46.9	33.9	43.4
	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6.6	3.8	6.2	4.3	3.3	3.9	4.6	5.8	7.7	6.0	8.8	4.7
	Foreign-born white.....	3.3	1.1	2.1	2.4	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.5	2.9	2.8	5.5	2.2
	Per cent in 1899.....									5.0	4.2	9.0	
	Black.....	8.8	5.7	5.4	9.5	2.3	4.6	7.8	6.4	7.5	5.5	15.9	2.3
	Per cent in 1899.....									9.1	9.1	16.3	
	Mulatto.....	35.7	33.8	28.5	32.4	44.9	39.5	32.9	38.6	24.7	38.2	35.9	47.4
	Per cent in 1899.....									31.0	35.6	56.0	
SEX													
	Total.....	72,552	2,731	4,205	2,453	4,744	2,882	3,816	2,413	7,190	15,952	23,146	3,020
	Male.....	35,260	1,304	2,007	1,219	2,501	1,645	2,292	1,330	4,055	9,179	11,821	1,562
	Female.....	37,292	1,427	2,198	1,234	2,243	1,237	1,524	1,083	3,135	6,773	11,325	1,458
	White.....	41,411	1,703	2,851	1,476	2,501	1,645	2,292	1,330	4,055	9,179	11,821	1,562
	Male.....	49,076	2,011	3,506	1,501	2,880	1,758	2,649	1,501	6,260	10,508	11,648	1,755
	Female.....	5,892	186	297	227	106	113	277	169	489	782	3,326	60
	Black.....	8,030	211	310	272	133	187	368	163	489	1,157	4,404	91
	Male.....	25,241	892	1,147	750	2,047	1,124	1,247	908	1,754	5,991	7,991	1,398
	Female.....	31,153	1,182	1,591	956	2,597	1,279	1,488	1,081	2,350	7,388	9,518	1,723
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES													
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—													
	Austria.....	11								1		10	
	Canada.....	40				1	1	2		3	7	26	
	Central America.....	18				1	2					12	3
	Cuba and other West Indies.....	514	6	13	10	9	14	8	6	61	119	257	11
	Denmark.....	15							1		3	11	
	England.....	78		4			3	4		5	13	47	2
	France.....	200		2			2	13	1	13	63	70	36
	Germany.....	125	2	2			3	1		8	21	88	
	Ireland.....	26		1							3	22	
	Italy.....	239	2	9	4	3	3	8		17	114	59	20
	Mexico.....	29					9			3	1	13	1
	Netherlands (Holland).....	19		1	4						2	8	4
	Norway.....	34								3	3	28	
	Russia.....	14										14	
	Scotland.....	24	1	1				1			8	13	
	South America.....	182	3	2	1	1	2	3	1	10	35	119	5
	Spain.....	3,362	53	155	104	115	56	108	66	326	532	1,784	63
	Sweden.....	14									1	13	
	Switzerland.....	10			1		1				2	6	
	Turkey.....	47			2					1	28	16	
	Other foreign countries.....	134		13		2	1	5	2	30	11	69	1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—													
	England.....	23		3			5	1			3	11	
	France.....	90	1	3		1	1	8		11	33	22	10
	Germany.....	55	1		1	1	1			7	2	42	
	Ireland.....	35		2						5	3	25	
	Italy.....	82		1				1		20	37	9	14
	Spain.....	893	13	47	19	29	13	15	14	70	186	474	13
	All others of foreign parentage ¹	642	12	22	11	12	13	30	17	97	130	285	13

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

1223

FOR PLACES OF 5,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

Table 39— Contd.	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Agua- dilla.	Arecibo.	Bayam- on.	Caguas.	Fajardo.	Guaya- ama.	Huma- cao.	Maya- guez.	Ponce.	San Juan.	Yauco.
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number.....	Number in 1899.....	36,852	1,253	2,082	1,244	2,249	1,377	1,938	1,207	3,517	8,054	12,563	1,488
										3,382	6,868	7,898	
Native white—Native parentage.....		16,247	736	1,141	640	1,079	685	907	516	1,913	3,698	4,222	650
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		2,573	52	133	57	83	56	112	86	302	563	1,033	81
Foreign-born white.....		3,175	47	133	88	94	55	98	60	283	616	1,803	98
Black.....		3,252	61	118	118	63	76	169	103	268	440	1,800	30
Mulatto.....		11,697	357	537	341	920	505	592	442	751	2,737	3,886	629
Chinese.....		5										5	
Japanese.....		3										3	
PER CENT OF TOTAL.													
Native white—Native parentage.....		44.0	58.7	55.3	51.4	48.0	49.7	49.9	42.8	54.4	45.9	33.6	43.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		7.0	4.2	6.5	4.0	4.1	4.1	5.8	7.1	8.6	7.0	8.3	5.4
Foreign-born white.....		8.6	3.8	6.5	7.1	4.2	4.0	5.1	5.0	8.0	7.6	12.8	6.6
Black.....		8.8	4.9	5.7	9.5	2.8	5.5	8.7	8.5	7.6	5.5	14.4	2.0
Mulatto.....		31.7	28.5	26.0	27.4	40.9	36.7	30.5	36.6	21.4	34.0	30.9	42.3
CITIZENSHIP.													
Porto Rican.....		32,747	1,205	1,921	1,147	2,144	1,289	1,823	1,128	3,173	7,303	10,226	1,388
Spanish.....		1,962	35	103	73	81	28	68	50	197	342	946	39
United States.....		1,012	4	13	10	7	22	8	17	59	112	752	8
Other.....		1,231	9	25	14	17	38	39	12	88	297	639	53
Foreign-born white:													
Naturalized.....		264	2	7	2	2	9	4	7	10	42	174	5
Having first papers.....		50	2		1			1		1	11	33	1
Alien.....		2,637	35	124	83	90	41	92	52	243	518	1,269	90
Unknown.....		38	1			1				8	4	23	
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.....		186	7	2	2	1	4	1	1	21	41	104	2
ILLITERACY													
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.													
Total number illiterate.....	Per cent illiterate.....	13,070	472	897	357	985	631	914	593	1,070	3,119	3,407	626
		35.4	37.7	43.5	28.7	43.8	45.8	47.2	49.1	30.4	38.7	27.1	42.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	Per cent illiterate.....	5,446	259	400	144	343	283	428	205	627	1,454	970	243
		28.9	32.9	38.5	20.7	29.3	38.2	39.7	34.1	28.3	34.1	18.4	33.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	Per cent illiterate.....	179	3	13	1	5	2	6	1	26	59	59	4
		5.6		9.8						9.2	9.6	3.7	
Black, number illiterate.....	Per cent illiterate.....	1,769	36	81	60	38	46	111	77	133	267	900	20
		54.4		68.6	50.8			65.7	74.8	49.6	60.7	49.3	
Mulatto, number illiterate.....	Per cent illiterate.....	5,671	174	313	152	599	300	369	310	284	1,339	1,473	358
		48.5	48.7	58.3	44.6	65.1	59.4	62.3	70.1	37.8	48.9	37.9	56.0
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.													
Total number.....	Number illiterate.....	122,833	4,692	7,546	4,048	7,860	4,508	6,379	3,893	13,049	27,331	38,564	4,963
	Per cent illiterate.....	46,998	1,937	3,420	1,391	3,688	2,039	2,782	1,801	4,483	11,314	12,132	2,111
		38.3	39.2	45.3	34.4	46.9	45.2	43.6	46.3	34.4	41.4	31.5	42.5
Native white, number.....	Number illiterate.....	64,020	2,804	4,810	2,244	4,054	2,459	3,649	2,047	8,371	14,658	16,485	2,439
	Per cent illiterate.....	19,461	941	1,885	574	1,295	870	1,366	645	2,636	5,252	3,306	792
		30.4	33.6	39.2	25.6	31.9	35.4	37.4	31.5	30.3	35.8	20.1	32.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	Number illiterate.....	4,934	66	203	122	127	91	148	77	458	927	2,575	140
	Per cent illiterate.....	4,836	4	23	1	6	10	9	2	41	98	134	8
		6.8		11.3	0.8	4.7		0.1		9.0	10.6	5.2	5.7
Black, number.....	Number illiterate.....	11,289	276	442	392	209	229	526	279	1,057	1,612	6,136	131
	Per cent illiterate.....	6,276	175	299	202	137	135	295	197	599	951	3,203	83
		55.6	63.4	67.6	51.5	65.6	59.0	50.1	70.6	56.7	59.0	52.2	63.4
Mulatto, number.....	Number illiterate.....	42,581	1,546	2,091	1,290	3,470	1,729	2,056	1,489	3,163	10,134	13,360	2,253
	Per cent illiterate.....	20,919	717	1,213	614	2,250	1,024	1,112	956	1,308	5,013	5,484	1,228
		49.1	46.4	58.0	47.6	64.8	59.2	54.1	64.2	41.4	49.5	41.0	54.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Total number.....	Number illiterate.....	40,527	1,651	2,569	1,406	2,860	1,578	2,117	1,238	4,454	8,376	12,054	1,724
	Per cent illiterate.....	10,234	357	747	295	1,048	486	540	343	971	2,483	2,527	437
		25.3	21.6	29.1	21.0	36.6	30.8	25.5	27.7	21.8	28.0	21.0	25.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	Number attending school.....	53,849	2,198	3,370	1,854	3,744	2,190	2,854	1,709	5,800	11,931	15,828	2,371
	Per cent attending school.....	27,601	1,249	1,640	953	1,593	1,090	1,670	886	2,983	5,778	8,450	1,289
		61.3	57.7	48.7	51.4	42.5	49.8	58.5	51.3	51.4	48.4	53.4	54.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....	Number attending school.....	13,322	547	801	448	884	612	787	471	1,346	3,055	3,774	647
		9,406	461	531	312	566	429	604	321	1,020	1,943	2,939	340
Number 10 to 14 years.....	Number attending school.....	17,615	778	1,101	610	1,203	735	950	588	1,901	3,870	5,088	778
		13,277	655	806	481	794	494	787	445	1,460	2,697	4,023	635
Number 15 to 17 years.....	Number attending school.....	10,347	395	674	334	773	362	533	309	1,171	2,311	3,050	435
		8,836	123	266	120	194	141	228	98	404	887	1,132	243
Number 18 to 20 years.....	Number attending school.....	12,565	478	794	462	884	481	625	343	1,382	2,689	3,916	511
		1,022	30	37	40	39	26	51	22	99	251	356	71
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Total number.....	Number attending school.....	30,937	1,325	1,902	1,058	2,087	1,347	1,696	1,057	3,247	6,931	8,862	1,425
	Per cent attending school.....	22,743	1,116	1,337	793	1,360	923	1,391	706	2,480	4,640	6,902	975
		73.5	84.2	70.3	75.0	65.2	68.5	82.0	72.5	76.4	66.9	78.6	68.4
Native white—Native parentage.....	Number attending school.....	14,290	735	1,124	539	1,050	657	920	522	1,924	3,286	2,912	621
	Per cent attending school.....	10,794	629	794	407	774	500	752	421	1,465	2,190	2,406	456
		75.5	85.6	70.6	75.5	73.7	76.1	81.7	80.7	78.1	66.6	82.6	73.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	Number attending school.....	1,937	41	118	54	59	56	64	49	205	421	816	54
	Per cent attending school.....	1,738	41	109	50	56	47	61	46	196	344	747	41
		89.7		92.4						95.6	81.7	91.5	
Foreign-born white.....	Number attending school.....	256	3	8	8	9	8	2	3	15	50	139	8
	Per cent attending school.....	182	2	4	4	8	8	2	3	20	38	104	6
		71.1										74.8	
Black.....	Number attending school.....	2,485	54	91	82	43	49	123	62	211	328	1,420	22
	Per cent attending school.....	1,721	38	60	47	24	39	101	33	149	210	1,009	11
		69.3						82.1		70.6	64.0	71.1	
Mulatto.....	Number attending school.....	11,969	495	566	375	926	577	587	421	887	2,840	3,575	720
	Per cent attending school.....	8,308	408	372	285	498	337	475	263	655	1,858	2,696	461
		69.4	82.4	65.7	76.0	53.8	58.4	80.9	62.5	73.8	65.4	75.4	64.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number.....	Families, number.....	26,361	1,428	2,328	898	1,542	1,378	1,632	798	3,145	7,044	4,849	1,310
		36,230	1,464	2,427	1,074	2,325	1,439	2,023	1,251	3,784	8,709	10,293	1,451

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 5,000 INHABITANTS.

Table 40	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Anasco.	Arroyo.	Cabo Rojo.	Carolina.	Cataño.	Cayey.	Coamo.	Juncos.	Lares.
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....		68,808	3,064	3,220	3,847	3,244	4,786	4,498	3,869	4,141	2,751
1899.....		43,038	2,483	2,137	2,744	2,177	2,331	3,703	3,244	2,026	2,264
Native white—Native parentage.....		36,190	1,896	1,333	2,800	855	1,225	2,623	1,304	2,797	1,990
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		3,330	150	162	57	191	433	210	133	85	185
Foreign-born white.....		1,007	49	93	21	48	141	41	37	46	49
Black.....		3,406	235	114	77	370	573	221	34	135	62
Mulatto.....		22,875	734	1,513	892	1,780	2,409	1,402	2,361	1,078	495
Chinese.....		1						1			
SEX											
Total..... Male.....		30,284	1,458	1,584	1,745	1,526	2,167	2,006	1,710	1,899	1,214
Female.....		36,524	1,608	1,636	2,102	1,718	2,619	2,492	2,159	2,242	1,537
White..... Male.....		13,511	1,010	808	1,328	538	833	1,283	656	1,370	980
Female.....		22,016	1,085	785	1,550	556	971	1,591	818	1,558	1,214
Black..... Male.....		1,529	109	56	30	107	236	105	15	60	26
Female.....		1,876	126	58	47	203	337	116	19	75	36
Mulatto..... Male.....		10,243	330	720	387	821	1,098	617	1,030	409	208
Female.....		12,632	395	793	505	959	1,311	785	1,322	609	237
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....		14,021	684	638	777	687	1,030	977	764	844	535
Native white—Native parentage.....		7,245	429	307	571	105	212	535	274	549	383
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		789	23	54	16	53	100	66	84	17	30
Foreign-born white.....		674	31	81	13	33	82	40	13	36	38
Black.....		841	51	44	22	82	126	51	10	33	18
Mulatto.....		4,471	147	352	161	354	510	284	423	209	66
CITIZENSHIP.											
Porto Rican.....		13,190	649	731	762	658	921	936	740	806	497
Spanish.....		497	28	36	3	16	65	27	9	35	33
United States.....		121	4	29	2	2	15	7	5	1	3
Other.....		213	3	42	10	11	29	7	10	2	2
Foreign-born white:											
Naturalized.....		49	1	16	1		7	2	1	1	1
Having first papers.....		7	1	2					1	1	
Alien.....		581	20	63	11	20	74	33	16	33	35
Unknown.....		9			1	1	1	2			1
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.....		28				12		3		1	1
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....		50,093	2,355	2,441	2,858	2,373	3,532	3,473	2,883	2,991	1,950
Number illiterate.....		21,739	959	1,038	1,154	1,121	1,306	1,526	1,264	1,447	823
Native white 10 years old and over.....		20,753	1,605	1,095	2,147	792	1,197	2,212	1,096	2,069	1,536
Number illiterate.....		10,283	597	342	804	175	166	740	303	850	642
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....		982	49	98	19	48	134	41	37	44	49
Number illiterate.....		52	1	2	2		14	2		2	3
Black 10 years old and over.....		2,683	173	103	63	284	425	169	32	103	53
Number illiterate.....		1,729	96	69	37	174	266	120	16	75	29
Mulatto 10 years old and over.....		16,674	523	1,145	629	1,249	1,776	1,050	1,718	775	312
Number illiterate.....		9,670	265	625	311	772	800	664	944	520	149
Illiterate males of voting age.....		6,224	301	361	320	349	376	384	349	398	219
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....		24,231	1,112	1,082	1,427	1,185	1,566	1,669	1,463	1,524	1,012
Number attending school.....		12,464	714	628	784	528	803	746	714	747	574
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		14,795	680	635	935	721	974	974	900	949	629
Number attending school.....		10,300	576	480	664	454	706	645	604	592	471
Native white—Native parentage, number.....		8,212	421	272	696	224	272	580	302	663	425
Number attending school.....		6,109	356	220	512	177	235	412	232	438	317
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....		729	47	35	8	50	94	41	20	26	46
Number attending school.....		676	46	33	8	42	86	37	20	24	43
Foreign-born white, number.....		32	3			1	5			4	
Number attending school.....		24	3			1	4			3	
Black, number.....		650	51	17	17	72	114	33	5	29	8
Number attending school.....		302	40	8	13	33	64	17	3	15	5
Mulatto, number.....		5,172	158	311	214	374	489	315	573	227	150
Number attending school.....		3,138	131	219	131	201	317	179	349	112	108
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....		13,404	629	724	801	511	1,123	827	777	685	559
Families, number.....		15,155	705	821	863	604	1,188	1,032	805	902	570

POPULATION—PORTO RICO.

1225

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 5,000 INHABITANTS.—Contd.

Table 40— Contd.	SUBJECT.	Manati.	Naguabo.	Rio Piedras.	Sabana Grande.	San German.	San Lorenzo.	Utua.	Vega Baja.	Vieques.	Yabucoa.
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....		4,430	3,303	3,084	2,636	1,999	2,463	3,208	3,083	3,158	2,816
1899.....		4,494	1,812	2,249	2,531	3,954	2,084	3,619	2,238		1,338
Native white—Native parentage.....		2,516	1,666	1,515	1,465	3,571	1,576	2,236	1,695	1,758	1,399
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		252	67	313	62	246	123	166	146	244	100
Foreign-born white.....		81	21	105	6	62	22	59	44	53	24
Black.....		264	294	124	10	58	47	59	290	328	112
Mulatto.....		1,326	1,255	1,027	1,093	1,064	895	688	907	775	1,181
Chinese.....											
SEX											
Total..... Male.....		1,999	1,567	1,300	1,209	2,120	1,184	1,399	1,439	1,505	1,262
Female.....		2,440	1,736	1,784	1,427	2,879	1,479	1,818	1,643	1,653	1,554
White..... Male.....		1,294	855	817	674	1,692	769	1,074	871	976	683
Female.....		1,555	899	1,116	859	2,187	952	1,387	1,014	1,079	840
Black..... Male.....		118	140	55	5	12	23	22	140	153	57
Female.....		146	154	69	5	44	24	37	150	175	55
Mulatto..... Male.....		587	572	428	530	416	392	294	428	376	522
Female.....		739	683	599	563	648	503	394	479	399	659
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....		941	665	556	532	953	499	692	664	774	604
Native white—Native parentage.....		610	333	245	293	656	287	469	356	383	283
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		55	17	53	24	89	32	26	24	60	27
Foreign-born white.....		47	15	57	6	34	16	50	32	24	21
Black.....		63	70	25	4	8	16	11	71	104	33
Mulatto.....		266	230	170	205	191	148	136	181	197	230
CITIZENSHIP.											
Porto Rican.....		889	642	488	526	916	482	642	630	694	581
Spanish.....		44	10	53	2	22	15	40	33	6	20
United States.....		5	3	12		8	2	8		13	2
Other.....		3	10	3	4	12		2	1	61	1
Foreign-born white:											
Naturalized.....		1	1	4		2	2	5		3	1
Having first papers.....										1	
Alien.....		44	14	51	5	29	13	41	32	18	20
Unknown.....				2	1						
Natives of Spain having Porto Rican citizenship.....		2				2	1	4		2	
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....		3,407	2,355	2,444	1,956	3,841	1,814	2,444	2,298	2,344	2,234
Number illiterate.....		1,478	1,247	649	825	1,462	981	1,136	1,205	1,011	1,107
Native white 10 years old and over.....		2,142	1,286	1,451	1,148	2,899	1,231	1,819	1,375	1,456	1,197
Number illiterate.....		821	543	218	542	929	608	774	601	478	455
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....		79	21	101	6	57	22	59	43	52	23
Number illiterate.....		5	3	1		2				14	
Black 10 years old and over.....		210	222	104	10	63	42	51	222	257	107
Number illiterate.....		124	142	65	9	35	34	31	179	165	63
Mulatto 10 years old and over.....		976	826	788	792	832	619	515	658	579	907
Number illiterate.....		628	559	305	474	496	439	331	425	354	589
Illiterate males of voting age.....		457	380	139	224	305	268	275	365	382	303
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....		1,808	1,228	1,346	1,019	1,792	977	1,105	1,087	1,081	976
Number attending school.....		925	548	855	475	978	600	480	478	540	449
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....		944	707	753	659	1,120	611	635	641	697	571
Number attending school.....		753	482	561	400	824	433	339	397	475	398
Native white—Native parentage, number.....		539	383	383	363	835	366	439	341	418	290
Number attending school.....		445	264	313	257	627	273	274	229	304	224
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....		52	23	72	9	46	20	46	35	44	15
Number attending school.....		51	20	63	9	44	20	38	33	40	14
Foreign-born white, number.....		4	1	9		1		1	1	1	1
Number attending school.....		3	1	0		1		1		1	
Black, number.....		50	67	25	1	9	10	12	49	58	18
Number attending school.....		33	41	10		4	6	8	19	30	13
Mulatto, number.....		299	293	264	286	229	215	137	215	176	247
Number attending school.....		226	156	104	134	148	134	68	116	100	147
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....		829	692	623	515	1,132	570	605	654	661	587
Families, number.....		998	738	588	563	1,160	608	730	655	772	768